

03/31/13



DR. ROGER LEIR

1
00:00:24,920 --> 00:00:07,090

[Music]

2
00:00:28,540 --> 00:00:24,930

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:34,280 --> 00:00:28,550

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:36,680 --> 00:00:34,290

here's gene Steinberg with gene and

5
00:00:39,020 --> 00:00:36,690

Chris we're back up the Power casts as

6
00:00:41,299 --> 00:00:39,030

we ponder the future in the past the

7
00:00:42,740 --> 00:00:41,309

paranormal field and also the listener

8
00:00:45,170 --> 00:00:42,750

reaction to last week's episode

9
00:00:48,009 --> 00:00:45,180

featuring grant Cameron and he was

10
00:00:50,960 --> 00:00:48,019

talking of course about disinformation

11
00:00:53,149 --> 00:00:50,970

secret documents not so secret documents

12
00:00:55,520 --> 00:00:53,159

crash retrievals and so on and so forth

13
00:00:58,130 --> 00:00:55,530

now Chris just to get started with this

14

00:01:01,280 --> 00:00:58,140

as you know during the discussion I kept

15

00:01:03,229 --> 00:01:01,290

asking about crash retrievals but there

16

00:01:06,260 --> 00:01:03,239

wasn't a lot to say beyond of course

17

00:01:08,600 --> 00:01:06,270

Roswell you know I wonder why he would

18

00:01:10,580 --> 00:01:08,610

even have that in the title if he wasn't

19

00:01:12,469 --> 00:01:10,590

ready to feel questions about it I know

20

00:01:15,140 --> 00:01:12,479

I just kept asking him and asking him

21

00:01:17,210 --> 00:01:15,150

and he sort of skirted around this topic

22

00:01:19,010 --> 00:01:17,220

and finally I said well obviously it's

23

00:01:21,459 --> 00:01:19,020

Roswell or nothing and then when you

24

00:01:24,770 --> 00:01:21,469

brought up the speculation about

25

00:01:26,539 --> 00:01:24,780

possibly the Roswell craft being a test

26

00:01:29,029 --> 00:01:26,549

aircraft no there's no evidence to test

27

00:01:30,499 --> 00:01:29,039

aircraft not to be familiar with Joseph

28

00:01:32,899 --> 00:01:30,509

Farrell's work I mean the guy's written

29

00:01:34,819 --> 00:01:32,909

four books on the subject and it's

30

00:01:38,060 --> 00:01:34,829

cutting-edge stuff the guys in the you

31

00:01:40,160 --> 00:01:38,070

know in Oxford research expert it just

32

00:01:43,520 --> 00:01:40,170

didn't I couldn't believe it I need to

33

00:01:45,410 --> 00:01:43,530

go ahead and send him a list of books to

34

00:01:48,169 --> 00:01:45,420

to read to get himself up to speed on

35

00:01:50,109 --> 00:01:48,179

the in my estimation a very strong

36

00:01:52,819 --> 00:01:50,119

likelihood that Roswell will somehow

37

00:01:56,719 --> 00:01:52,829

very trust real nature and then somehow

38

00:01:58,639 --> 00:01:56,729

had to do with with technology based on

39

00:02:01,279 --> 00:01:58,649

you know some of the work that the

40

00:02:03,529 --> 00:02:01,289

Germans did in the 30s and 40s and why

41

00:02:05,690 --> 00:02:03,539

assume there weren't test aircraft of

42

00:02:08,660 --> 00:02:05,700

that kind that doesn't make sense either

43

00:02:11,480 --> 00:02:08,670

there had to be you know we recovered

44

00:02:14,210 --> 00:02:11,490

prototypes and scientific research

45

00:02:16,910 --> 00:02:14,220

documents we took on board a lot of

46

00:02:18,670 --> 00:02:16,920

those famous scientists who work for the

47

00:02:22,730 --> 00:02:18,680

German government during World War two

48

00:02:25,729 --> 00:02:22,740

we took on the entire German Soviet

49

00:02:28,070 --> 00:02:25,739

intelligence force in Eastern Europe

50

00:02:30,570 --> 00:02:28,080

Reinhard Galen basically was

51
00:02:32,580 --> 00:02:30,580
appropriated by the Americans and is

52
00:02:35,730 --> 00:02:32,590
entire intelligence-gathering apparatus

53
00:02:38,580 --> 00:02:35,740
just became ours doesn't make sense and

54
00:02:41,010 --> 00:02:38,590
also well we can understand here the

55
00:02:44,010 --> 00:02:41,020
scenario that's why for example there

56
00:02:45,630 --> 00:02:44,020
was this report Oh a flying saucer was

57
00:02:47,130 --> 00:02:45,640
recovered at Roswell and then they

58
00:02:49,530 --> 00:02:47,140
changed it they said it was a balloon

59
00:02:51,360 --> 00:02:49,540
and possibly someone from military

60
00:02:55,050 --> 00:02:51,370
intelligence calls him on the phone says

61
00:02:56,520 --> 00:02:55,060
hey guys it's not a flying saucer it's

62
00:02:59,430 --> 00:02:56,530
just one of our test aircraft

63
00:03:00,930 --> 00:02:59,440

you know don't telling you buy a bow it

64

00:03:03,690 --> 00:03:00,940

just say it's a balloon or something

65

00:03:06,060 --> 00:03:03,700

that's a very simple explanation Mikey

66

00:03:07,950 --> 00:03:06,070

what happened of course the criticism

67

00:03:10,140 --> 00:03:07,960

here is he says well what about the

68

00:03:12,300 --> 00:03:10,150

bodies you know the little people but

69

00:03:14,250 --> 00:03:12,310

you know what there's only five people

70

00:03:16,230 --> 00:03:14,260

out of the 300 witnesses that ever

71

00:03:18,449 --> 00:03:16,240

actually claimed to have seen them and

72

00:03:21,320 --> 00:03:18,459

each one of them slowly over the years

73

00:03:23,340 --> 00:03:21,330

has been shot down I mean Glen Dennis

74

00:03:27,540 --> 00:03:23,350

there's some question about his

75

00:03:28,800 --> 00:03:27,550

assertions the the mysterious nurse has

76

00:03:31,050 --> 00:03:28,810

never been found

77

00:03:33,420 --> 00:03:31,060

there's just so much about Roswell that

78

00:03:36,210 --> 00:03:33,430

doesn't add up and it's just become the

79

00:03:38,880 --> 00:03:36,220

thing of myth and legend basically and

80

00:03:41,370 --> 00:03:38,890

even if pilots are found they could have

81

00:03:44,580 --> 00:03:41,380

been perfectly human pilots who died

82

00:03:46,650 --> 00:03:44,590

during the crash and then the legend and

83

00:03:49,410 --> 00:03:46,660

the memories changed normal-looking

84

00:03:52,440 --> 00:03:49,420

people wearing possibly some kind of

85

00:03:55,979 --> 00:03:52,450

flight suit to become grey aliens or

86

00:03:58,590 --> 00:03:55,989

something or any Jacobson's assertion

87

00:04:01,500 --> 00:03:58,600

that it could have been the Joseph

88

00:04:05,490 --> 00:04:01,510

Mengele back-engineering children and

89

00:04:08,040 --> 00:04:05,500

having genetic mutants that are flying

90

00:04:11,250 --> 00:04:08,050

around it just gets crazier and crazier

91

00:04:13,949 --> 00:04:11,260

gene okay they had jockeys tend to be

92

00:04:17,130 --> 00:04:13,959

small slim white good name for a band

93

00:04:19,110 --> 00:04:17,140

gene the saucer jockeys it probably is a

94

00:04:20,190 --> 00:04:19,120

band by the name of saucer jockeys we're

95

00:04:21,930 --> 00:04:20,200

not looking hard enough

96

00:04:24,810 --> 00:04:21,940

the other thing it bothers me about this

97

00:04:27,900 --> 00:04:24,820

this all this speculation about this

98

00:04:30,090 --> 00:04:27,910

information so as grant Cameron puts it

99

00:04:32,250 --> 00:04:30,100

a whole bunch of informations being put

100

00:04:35,040 --> 00:04:32,260

out there some of which is fact some of

101

00:04:37,710 --> 00:04:35,050

which is fiction you figure it out why

102

00:04:40,650 --> 00:04:37,720

bother releasing anything what's the

103

00:04:43,230 --> 00:04:40,660

point of it all you know true why play

104

00:04:45,320 --> 00:04:43,240

the game unless it's rogue agents and we

105

00:04:49,200 --> 00:04:45,330

can think of a few

106

00:04:50,820 --> 00:04:49,210

but Mike can you spell Richard Doty yeah

107

00:04:52,710 --> 00:04:50,830

what's the motivation is what you're

108

00:04:55,160 --> 00:04:52,720

saying what is the motivation to release

109

00:04:58,830 --> 00:04:55,170

a bunch of information that's ridiculous

110

00:05:00,510 --> 00:04:58,840

because even if you do only a few people

111

00:05:03,360 --> 00:05:00,520

will ever get the real information from

112

00:05:04,080 --> 00:05:03,370

the fake why even publicize it keep a

113

00:05:06,360 --> 00:05:04,090

secret

114

00:05:08,760 --> 00:05:06,370

well it may be it may be some sort of

115

00:05:14,490 --> 00:05:08,770

strange sort of back-engineered

116

00:05:17,550 --> 00:05:14,500

preemptive cultural program of a gradual

117

00:05:19,350 --> 00:05:17,560

disclosure perhaps that it's it's being

118

00:05:22,110 --> 00:05:19,360

used as a red herring to keep people off

119

00:05:23,960 --> 00:05:22,120

off you know what could possibly be real

120

00:05:28,730 --> 00:05:23,970

stories that need to be followed up on

121

00:05:31,410 --> 00:05:28,740

yeah but all it does though is denials

122

00:05:33,840 --> 00:05:31,420

without evidence or the hint of evidence

123

00:05:36,600 --> 00:05:33,850

would eventually cause people to shut

124

00:05:38,400 --> 00:05:36,610

down but if you keep feeding evidence

125

00:05:41,520 --> 00:05:38,410

all you do is make people continue to

126

00:05:44,460 --> 00:05:41,530

talk about it what is the value where's

127

00:05:47,900 --> 00:05:44,470

the logic in that you know boy when you

128

00:05:50,640 --> 00:05:47,910

try to second-guess the that wonderful

129

00:05:53,940 --> 00:05:50,650

oxymoron the military intelligence it's

130

00:05:56,430 --> 00:05:53,950

it's virtually impossible well there is

131

00:05:58,380 --> 00:05:56,440

that of course the fact that we don't

132

00:06:02,640 --> 00:05:58,390

know what military intelligence is doing

133

00:06:06,150 --> 00:06:02,650

we don't know what particular agents

134

00:06:08,250 --> 00:06:06,160

might want to do might decide to do we

135

00:06:10,830 --> 00:06:08,260

can possibly suggest there may be some

136

00:06:12,930 --> 00:06:10,840

kind of test program to see how people

137

00:06:16,230 --> 00:06:12,940

might react to the truth if there is a

138

00:06:17,820 --> 00:06:16,240

truth what about UFOs to be revealed you

139

00:06:19,890 --> 00:06:17,830

want to test public reaction and maybe

140

00:06:21,930 --> 00:06:19,900

that's done with the UFO field you

141

00:06:25,200 --> 00:06:21,940

already have people involved in

142

00:06:27,930 --> 00:06:25,210

investigating these things why not have

143

00:06:30,000 --> 00:06:27,940

them be useful become unwitting pawns

144

00:06:33,360 --> 00:06:30,010

it's kind of like for example when you

145

00:06:35,430 --> 00:06:33,370

buy a new tech gadget or a new operating

146

00:06:38,460 --> 00:06:35,440

system from Microsoft and Apple you are

147

00:06:40,680 --> 00:06:38,470

the free beta tester you report your

148

00:06:43,800 --> 00:06:40,690

experiences and they make it better so

149

00:06:46,290 --> 00:06:43,810

the government in turn is using us to be

150

00:06:48,450 --> 00:06:46,300

the beta testers of techniques at

151
00:06:51,060 --> 00:06:48,460
disclosure let's see how people react to

152
00:06:52,770 --> 00:06:51,070
that let's see what they say and then

153
00:06:55,470 --> 00:06:52,780
we'll come up with a conclusion how to

154
00:06:57,679 --> 00:06:55,480
handle it I mean now we see of course

155
00:07:00,019 --> 00:06:57,689
evidence of life on Mars

156
00:07:03,019 --> 00:07:00,029
evidence of water and how long does it

157
00:07:05,779 --> 00:07:03,029
take to say all right if there's water

158
00:07:09,139 --> 00:07:05,789
on Mars there has to be microbial life

159
00:07:11,989 --> 00:07:09,149
it goes without saying but they're not

160
00:07:13,399 --> 00:07:11,999
going that far but there has to be and

161
00:07:16,669 --> 00:07:13,409
then think of it this way

162
00:07:19,999 --> 00:07:16,679
if the conditions of Mars became bad

163
00:07:23,209 --> 00:07:20,009

over millennium wouldn't the people on

164

00:07:25,159 --> 00:07:23,219

Mars if there were people just go inside

165

00:07:27,559 --> 00:07:25,169

the planet and cabins on the ground and

166

00:07:30,919 --> 00:07:27,569

wouldn't wouldn't the other potential

167

00:07:35,839 --> 00:07:30,929

life-forms adapt and some might just

168

00:07:37,489 --> 00:07:35,849

leave the planet and go to earth so

169

00:07:40,819 --> 00:07:37,499

ladies and gentlemen we're Martians I

170

00:07:42,889 --> 00:07:40,829

don't want to I was telling people that

171

00:07:44,839 --> 00:07:42,899

for years they always accuse me of

172

00:07:46,790 --> 00:07:44,849

believing in aliens I said wait a minute

173

00:07:48,079 --> 00:07:46,800

how do you know we're not the aliens and

174

00:07:51,139 --> 00:07:48,089

they're more terrestrial than we are

175

00:07:53,269 --> 00:07:51,149

I've been saying that for years well of

176

00:07:55,759 --> 00:07:53,279

course the legend of the abandoned eros

177

00:07:58,909 --> 00:07:55,769

which is the Richard Schafer's story

178

00:08:02,359 --> 00:07:58,919

where in his case though conditions on

179

00:08:06,409 --> 00:08:02,369

earth became bad and therefore two races

180

00:08:07,779 --> 00:08:06,419

on earth migrated to the caverns but

181

00:08:10,879 --> 00:08:07,789

maybe that happened on Mars

182

00:08:12,829 --> 00:08:10,889

maybe that legend of shaver happened on

183

00:08:14,869 --> 00:08:12,839

Mars where the atmospheric conditions

184

00:08:18,319 --> 00:08:14,879

were getting worse and worse unable to

185

00:08:21,979 --> 00:08:18,329

sustain life some migrated to caverns

186

00:08:23,979 --> 00:08:21,989

maybe used some kind of artificial

187

00:08:26,569 --> 00:08:23,989

life-sustaining system like in the movie

188

00:08:29,119 --> 00:08:26,579

Total Recall the short sniper version

189

00:08:32,569 --> 00:08:29,129

remember Mars had this artificial

190

00:08:34,429 --> 00:08:32,579

atmosphere every year yeah sure that's

191

00:08:36,980 --> 00:08:34,439

how it be done and then after a while

192

00:08:38,990 --> 00:08:36,990

maybe they decided let's go look for a

193

00:08:40,759 --> 00:08:39,000

new home that already has a native

194

00:08:42,829 --> 00:08:40,769

atmosphere why have to mess with all

195

00:08:45,350 --> 00:08:42,839

these machines they break down what

196

00:08:47,749 --> 00:08:45,360

happens people or whatever they are get

197

00:08:49,939 --> 00:08:47,759

killed let's go to earth and that's how

198

00:08:52,460 --> 00:08:49,949

we started oh well there's always

199

00:08:55,009 --> 00:08:52,470

Battlestar Galactica where 150,000 years

200

00:08:58,970 --> 00:08:55,019

ago in the TV series the second TV

201
00:08:59,210 --> 00:08:58,980
series the migrants came to earth forget

202
00:09:01,460 --> 00:08:59,220
it

203
00:09:03,920 --> 00:09:01,470
today we have a fascinating guest he's

204
00:09:06,790 --> 00:09:03,930
been on the show before dr. Roger Leir

205
00:09:11,180 --> 00:09:06,800
he was on the power cast in 2006 and

206
00:09:15,560 --> 00:09:11,190
2007 and he's a guy who has a site call

207
00:09:17,000 --> 00:09:15,570
old alien scalpel dot-com and the reason

208
00:09:19,790 --> 00:09:17,010
for the title of course is that he has

209
00:09:21,980 --> 00:09:19,800
supposedly removed alien implants or

210
00:09:24,320 --> 00:09:21,990
mysterious implants from people who may

211
00:09:26,470 --> 00:09:24,330
have been UFO abductees he's a

212
00:09:29,660 --> 00:09:26,480
fascinating guy he investigated the

213
00:09:31,850 --> 00:09:29,670

Virginia sightings in Brazil which is

214

00:09:33,200 --> 00:09:31,860

supposed to be Brazil's Roswell he's

215

00:09:35,720 --> 00:09:33,210

been involved in the field for many

216

00:09:37,580 --> 00:09:35,730

years has a lot of information to offer

217

00:09:40,280 --> 00:09:37,590

if you want to get in touch with us

218

00:09:44,180 --> 00:09:40,290

contact us on Twitter where we're known

219

00:09:46,910 --> 00:09:44,190

as the para cast on Twitter and we have

220

00:09:49,610 --> 00:09:46,920

loads and loads as I say loads yeah you

221

00:09:52,130 --> 00:09:49,620

did loads of questions in our forums for

222

00:09:59,780 --> 00:09:52,140

dr. Roger Leir joining gene and Chris

223

00:10:02,060 --> 00:09:59,790

you're in the para cast hey neighbors

224

00:10:04,130 --> 00:10:02,070

meetings are an essential part of any

225

00:10:06,170 --> 00:10:04,140

business you know making presentations

226

00:10:08,390 --> 00:10:06,180

to clients collaborating with your

227

00:10:10,970 --> 00:10:08,400

colleagues what make them as simple as

228

00:10:13,940 --> 00:10:10,980

possible to run and organize use go to

229

00:10:16,490 --> 00:10:13,950

meeting by citrix the easiest most

230

00:10:18,320 --> 00:10:16,500

reliable online meeting service with go

231

00:10:20,750 --> 00:10:18,330

to meeting you can schedule an online

232

00:10:23,240 --> 00:10:20,760

meeting in seconds attendees can join

233

00:10:25,550 --> 00:10:23,250

with just a click from anywhere meeting

234

00:10:27,830 --> 00:10:25,560

materials are viewed on everyone's

235

00:10:30,920 --> 00:10:27,840

screen making collaboration seamless

236

00:10:32,990 --> 00:10:30,930

goto meeting is so easy to use for you

237

00:10:35,450 --> 00:10:33,000

and everyone joining your meeting plus

238

00:10:38,390 --> 00:10:35,460

with goto meeting hold as many meetings

239

00:10:41,000 --> 00:10:38,400

as you can for one flat rate you have

240

00:10:43,490 --> 00:10:41,010

phone conferencing and voice over IP are

241

00:10:46,310 --> 00:10:43,500

included you know my listeners can try

242

00:10:48,950 --> 00:10:46,320

goto meeting free for 30 days a month of

243

00:10:51,380 --> 00:10:48,960

unlimited online meetings free visit

244

00:10:53,860 --> 00:10:51,390

goto meeting.com click on the try it

245

00:10:57,560 --> 00:10:53,870

free button and enter the promo code

246

00:11:00,020 --> 00:10:57,570

podcast vets goto meeting.com promo code

247

00:11:02,480 --> 00:11:00,030

podcast quantitative easing

248

00:11:04,579 --> 00:11:02,490

unemployment at depression levels europe

249

00:11:06,710 --> 00:11:04,589

financial system falling apart china

250

00:11:09,320 --> 00:11:06,720

getting out of US Treasuries at the end

251
00:11:11,510 --> 00:11:09,330
of 2008 the time of tarp the national

252
00:11:15,200 --> 00:11:11,520
debt was at eleven trillion gold trading

253
00:11:17,000 --> 00:11:15,210
around \$850 per ounce close to 2012 the

254
00:11:19,730 --> 00:11:17,010
national debt exceeded sixteen point

255
00:11:21,620 --> 00:11:19,740
four trillion gold doubled a \$1600

256
00:11:23,390 --> 00:11:21,630
promise the twenty trillion threshold

257
00:11:24,889 --> 00:11:23,400
for the national debt is inevitable

258
00:11:26,480 --> 00:11:24,899
politicians in washington

259
00:11:28,519 --> 00:11:26,490
to have a ferocious appetite for

260
00:11:31,249 --> 00:11:28,529
spending and stimulus what's worse a

261
00:11:33,079 --> 00:11:31,259
printing press to finance 100 years ago

262
00:11:35,090 --> 00:11:33,089
we had a gold standard to limit this

263
00:11:36,980 --> 00:11:35,100

madness but now you have to adopt your

264

00:11:39,590 --> 00:11:36,990

own gold standard don't be fooled with

265

00:12:09,069 --> 00:11:39,600

paper promises get Midas resources ten

266

00:12:09,079 --> 00:12:20,059

866-750-3197

267

00:12:23,629 --> 00:12:21,530

you'll get all the benefits and

268

00:12:24,319 --> 00:12:23,639

satisfaction of smoking without the

269

00:12:25,910 --> 00:12:24,329

hazards

270

00:12:28,340 --> 00:12:25,920

choose your tastes from a wide variety

271

00:12:30,079 --> 00:12:28,350

of our new american-made feed free of a

272

00:12:32,569 --> 00:12:30,089

liquids Atlas sigcomm

273

00:12:34,669 --> 00:12:32,579

and Lesage smokes the competition by

274

00:12:36,860 --> 00:12:34,679

serving thousands of worldwide customers

275

00:12:38,569 --> 00:12:36,870

with real people customer service fast

276

00:12:40,970 --> 00:12:38,579

free same-day shipping

277

00:12:43,189 --> 00:12:40,980

and a 30 day warranty and satisfaction

278

00:12:45,559 --> 00:12:43,199

guarantee so are you ready for a new

279

00:12:47,299 --> 00:12:45,569

vaping lifestyle then called eight seven

280

00:12:50,030 --> 00:12:47,309

zero five one eight four three zero

281

00:12:52,429 --> 00:12:50,040

seven that's eight seven zero five one

282

00:12:54,110 --> 00:12:52,439

eight four three zero seven or visit

283

00:12:58,009 --> 00:12:54,120

Lissa calm spelled

284

00:12:59,689 --> 00:12:58,019

le Cl g com+ siggy cigarettes for

285

00:13:02,059 --> 00:12:59,699

today's modern smoker

286

00:13:04,669 --> 00:13:02,069

do you owe the IRS money that you can't

287

00:13:05,360 --> 00:13:04,679

pay our tax liens and levies ruining

288

00:13:08,030 --> 00:13:05,370

your life

289

00:13:10,280 --> 00:13:08,040

are you tired of being afraid just to go

290

00:13:12,630 --> 00:13:10,290

to the mailbox if this describes you

291

00:13:14,580 --> 00:13:12,640

then Dan pillow

292

00:13:16,350 --> 00:13:14,590

you know hi I'm Dan Pihl and I've been

293

00:13:18,360 --> 00:13:16,360

solving tax problems for more than 30

294

00:13:20,040 --> 00:13:18,370

years in fact I wrote the book that made

295

00:13:21,840 --> 00:13:20,050

it possible to negotiate settlements

296

00:13:24,090 --> 00:13:21,850

with the IRS and I have helped thousands

297

00:13:26,100 --> 00:13:24,100

of people do exactly that call now at

298

00:13:28,200 --> 00:13:26,110

eight hundred three four six six eight

299

00:13:29,790 --> 00:13:28,210

to nine to learn how I can help you you

300

00:13:31,560 --> 00:13:29,800

know your IRS debt will not go away by

301
00:13:32,400 --> 00:13:31,570
itself but you don't have to live in

302
00:13:34,260 --> 00:13:32,410
fear anymore

303
00:13:36,060 --> 00:13:34,270
new changes to IRS policies will help

304
00:13:37,800 --> 00:13:36,070
more people than ever before eliminate

305
00:13:39,090 --> 00:13:37,810
their debts once and for all

306
00:13:41,070 --> 00:13:39,100
there's no need for you to suffer

307
00:13:43,020 --> 00:13:41,080
another day with IRS debt call eight

308
00:13:45,090 --> 00:13:43,030
hundred three four six six eight two

309
00:13:46,800 --> 00:13:45,100
nine I can help you eliminate wage and

310
00:13:48,720 --> 00:13:46,810
Bank levies with these tax liens and

311
00:13:50,250 --> 00:13:48,730
negotiate a settlement the IRS that will

312
00:13:50,880 --> 00:13:50,260
put your tax nightmare behind you

313
00:13:54,240 --> 00:13:50,890

forever

314

00:13:56,580 --> 00:13:54,250

call 834 no tax or go to my website tax

315

00:14:02,910 --> 00:13:56,590

help online.com that's tax help

316

00:14:04,860 --> 00:14:02,920

online.com we'd like to hear from you if

317

00:14:08,100 --> 00:14:04,870

you have a comment or question about the

318

00:14:09,360 --> 00:14:08,110

para cast sent it to news at the para

319

00:14:12,780 --> 00:14:09,370

cast com

320

00:14:14,820 --> 00:14:12,790

that's news at the para cast calm and

321

00:14:18,000 --> 00:14:14,830

don't forget to visit our famous para

322

00:14:22,200 --> 00:14:18,010

cast community forums at forum dot the

323

00:14:22,860 --> 00:14:22,210

para cast comm we're joined by dr. Roger

324

00:14:25,140 --> 00:14:22,870

Leir

325

00:14:27,180 --> 00:14:25,150

who has been exploring the UFO enigma

326

00:14:28,820 --> 00:14:27,190

for a number of years he also has that

327

00:14:31,920 --> 00:14:28,830

site I mentioned in our previous segment

328

00:14:33,450 --> 00:14:31,930

aliens scalpel calm and we have a link

329

00:14:36,660 --> 00:14:33,460

to it so you can see the kind of

330

00:14:38,400 --> 00:14:36,670

research he does and we're gonna cover a

331

00:14:40,410 --> 00:14:38,410

few subjects we have a lot of questions

332

00:14:42,450 --> 00:14:40,420

from our listeners there's no way that

333

00:14:43,410 --> 00:14:42,460

we'll get to every topic as a result of

334

00:14:45,660 --> 00:14:43,420

which we'll probably have them come back

335

00:14:47,760 --> 00:14:45,670

in the near future to kind of finish it

336

00:14:51,900 --> 00:14:47,770

but I think before we do anything else

337

00:14:54,090 --> 00:14:51,910

let's maybe do a quick overview of the

338

00:14:55,710 --> 00:14:54,100

kind of research you've done and then

339

00:14:57,570 --> 00:14:55,720

we'll focus on a few more specific

340

00:14:59,250 --> 00:14:57,580

things now obviously when you first

341

00:15:03,500 --> 00:14:59,260

appeared on the power cast the big

342

00:15:05,550 --> 00:15:03,510

question then was about your recovery of

343

00:15:07,740 --> 00:15:05,560

implants from people who said they were

344

00:15:09,840 --> 00:15:07,750

abducted with the possibility that these

345

00:15:11,910 --> 00:15:09,850

may prove some kind of alien

346

00:15:15,510 --> 00:15:11,920

intervention-- how did you get involved

347

00:15:19,380 --> 00:15:15,520

in looking into alien implants geez that

348

00:15:22,380 --> 00:15:19,390

was a historical event we're getting

349

00:15:24,580 --> 00:15:22,390

involved in this and if someone that

350

00:15:26,680 --> 00:15:24,590

told me that I would be doing this

351
00:15:29,170 --> 00:15:26,690
you know fifty years ago I would have

352
00:15:31,990 --> 00:15:29,180
said they're absolutely insane at the

353
00:15:34,180 --> 00:15:32,000
time when I became involved I was

354
00:15:37,270 --> 00:15:34,190
involved pretty heavily with a local

355
00:15:40,750 --> 00:15:37,280
MUFON group and the Ventura County

356
00:15:43,270 --> 00:15:40,760
California and I was serving in the

357
00:15:46,330 --> 00:15:43,280
capacity of an investigative reporter

358
00:15:49,380 --> 00:15:46,340
for a periodical a monthly periodical

359
00:15:53,980 --> 00:15:49,390
that we produced called the vortex and

360
00:15:57,900 --> 00:15:53,990
in doing so I one of my duties was to

361
00:16:01,050 --> 00:15:57,910
attend various UFO conferences and

362
00:16:05,740 --> 00:16:01,060
listen to all the speakers and then

363
00:16:10,630 --> 00:16:05,750

critique them in articles and a vortex

364

00:16:15,190 --> 00:16:10,640

and because I am Who I am and what I was

365

00:16:18,240 --> 00:16:15,200

what I was I pretty much gave my opinion

366

00:16:21,250 --> 00:16:18,250

and with little care whether people

367

00:16:24,520 --> 00:16:21,260

enjoyed it or liked it or greed with me

368

00:16:25,720 --> 00:16:24,530

or not so well I thought somebody was a

369

00:16:29,500 --> 00:16:25,730

liar

370

00:16:32,170 --> 00:16:29,510

I said so and if I thought they were

371

00:16:34,120 --> 00:16:32,180

credible I gave them credit for it so

372

00:16:36,910 --> 00:16:34,130

therefore a few people maybe didn't like

373

00:16:40,330 --> 00:16:36,920

what you did yes there was probably more

374

00:16:44,020 --> 00:16:40,340

than a few I just took you know

375

00:16:46,720 --> 00:16:44,030

editorial license - and of course they

376

00:16:50,890 --> 00:16:46,730

you know the editor of the periodical

377

00:16:53,470 --> 00:16:50,900

you know allowed me to do this and we

378

00:16:55,920 --> 00:16:53,480

actually sold more periodicals to

379

00:16:59,260 --> 00:16:55,930

anonymous on members than we did to

380

00:17:03,160 --> 00:16:59,270

members actually as that became such a

381

00:17:05,560 --> 00:17:03,170

popular piece of work and not just me

382

00:17:09,870 --> 00:17:05,570

but we had some very other clever things

383

00:17:13,060 --> 00:17:09,880

going on - such as cartoons and other

384

00:17:15,250 --> 00:17:13,070

original articles but but anyway to keep

385

00:17:17,800 --> 00:17:15,260

the story short and one of these

386

00:17:22,150 --> 00:17:17,810

conferences that was shown x-rays and

387

00:17:25,120 --> 00:17:22,160

what an individual touted was alien

388

00:17:27,790 --> 00:17:25,130

implants they were x-rays of a foot with

389

00:17:31,240 --> 00:17:27,800

two apparent metallic objects in the big

390

00:17:34,210 --> 00:17:31,250

toe and I turned around and laughed and

391

00:17:37,910 --> 00:17:34,220

walked away because to me this was as

392

00:17:40,910 --> 00:17:37,920

far as anyone could stretch the rubber

393

00:17:43,970 --> 00:17:40,920

so you know let's let's qualify that

394

00:17:46,580 --> 00:17:43,980

your podiatrist so you're you're the

395

00:17:48,140 --> 00:17:46,590

right person to ask about you know

396

00:17:49,850 --> 00:17:48,150

alleged evidence like this could you

397

00:17:51,020 --> 00:17:49,860

give us a time frame well what time

398

00:17:54,640 --> 00:17:51,030

period are we talking about here

399

00:17:56,180 --> 00:17:54,650

Oh in the early 1990s okay see oh yes

400

00:17:59,360 --> 00:17:56,190

that's correct

401
00:18:01,910 --> 00:17:59,370
I probably more qualified than anybody

402
00:18:04,220 --> 00:18:01,920
else because at that point I had removed

403
00:18:07,340 --> 00:18:04,230
numerous objects from the foot people

404
00:18:09,980 --> 00:18:07,350
step on all sorts of things and in

405
00:18:14,360 --> 00:18:09,990
addition to that we do a lot of surgery

406
00:18:16,790 --> 00:18:14,370
and to repair fractures and change the

407
00:18:20,060 --> 00:18:16,800
architecture of the foot and so on and

408
00:18:23,420 --> 00:18:20,070
in doing so we use metal we screws

409
00:18:26,720 --> 00:18:23,430
plates pins just like the orthopedist

410
00:18:28,640 --> 00:18:26,730
does for your hip and so on but you know

411
00:18:31,610 --> 00:18:28,650
these look like was prom possible

412
00:18:35,090 --> 00:18:31,620
leftovers from a prior foot surgery so

413
00:18:37,280 --> 00:18:35,100

as I said I laughed and walk away now it

414

00:18:39,800 --> 00:18:37,290

was one thing to consider the

415

00:18:42,980 --> 00:18:39,810

possibility that there were non

416

00:18:46,460 --> 00:18:42,990

terrestrial craft that was flying

417

00:18:49,430 --> 00:18:46,470

through our skies because after all been

418

00:18:52,370 --> 00:18:49,440

researching this for a number of years

419

00:18:55,480 --> 00:18:52,380

and I'm old enough to remember my father

420

00:18:58,430 --> 00:18:55,490

bringing in the San Francisco Examiner

421

00:19:01,010 --> 00:18:58,440

into our home laying it on the table and

422

00:19:04,670 --> 00:19:01,020

reading the headline to my mother that

423

00:19:07,790 --> 00:19:04,680

said US Army Air Force captures flying

424

00:19:10,340 --> 00:19:07,800

saucer and he went on to a long

425

00:19:13,070 --> 00:19:10,350

dissertation about we weren't the only

426
00:19:14,810 --> 00:19:13,080
living beings in the universe and so on

427
00:19:17,360 --> 00:19:14,820
so of course you're talking about

428
00:19:19,750 --> 00:19:17,370
Roswell there aren't you yes this was

429
00:19:23,720 --> 00:19:19,760
the Roswell event and the headline was

430
00:19:25,940 --> 00:19:23,730
pressed in my mind as was the scene in

431
00:19:29,320 --> 00:19:25,950
the kitchen and my father's explanation

432
00:19:33,110 --> 00:19:29,330
now my father was an unusual man who

433
00:19:36,650 --> 00:19:33,120
growing up as a child and in later years

434
00:19:38,780 --> 00:19:36,660
always seemed to know things that other

435
00:19:40,520 --> 00:19:38,790
members of the family or friends didn't

436
00:19:45,530 --> 00:19:40,530
know I don't know what his source of

437
00:19:48,140 --> 00:19:45,540
knowledge was he was a 32nd degree Mason

438
00:19:51,740 --> 00:19:48,150

33 degree Shriner

439

00:19:54,950 --> 00:19:51,750

maybe he had friends that were in places

440

00:19:57,760 --> 00:19:54,960

that other people weren't I don't know

441

00:20:00,890 --> 00:19:57,770

but he was sort of a mysterious fellow

442

00:20:05,899 --> 00:20:00,900

and incessant arguments with my uncle

443

00:20:08,630 --> 00:20:05,909

are you so up to sit there and enjoy but

444

00:20:11,390 --> 00:20:08,640

anyway I'm not the stray too far from

445

00:20:13,610 --> 00:20:11,400

that so yes I you know conceived

446

00:20:16,870 --> 00:20:13,620

possible now you got to remember that

447

00:20:20,090 --> 00:20:16,880

there's a history to the development of

448

00:20:23,389 --> 00:20:20,100

where we got where we were where we are

449

00:20:26,419 --> 00:20:23,399

now as far as the subject of ufology is

450

00:20:29,180 --> 00:20:26,429

concerned in the early 90s although

451

00:20:32,539 --> 00:20:29,190

there were some few abduction cases

452

00:20:37,100 --> 00:20:32,549

major abduction cases on record Betty

453

00:20:38,659 --> 00:20:37,110

and Barney Hill Whitley Strieber you

454

00:20:41,990 --> 00:20:38,669

know and then the seventies there was

455

00:20:44,360 --> 00:20:42,000

Travis Walton and so on a Pascagoula

456

00:20:47,600 --> 00:20:44,370

incident there was you know some people

457

00:20:52,610 --> 00:20:47,610

were starting to write but Hopkins David

458

00:20:55,460 --> 00:20:52,620

Jacobs John Mack etc but by and large

459

00:20:58,610 --> 00:20:55,470

you feel them you follow G such as MUFON

460

00:21:01,370 --> 00:20:58,620

or any of the other organizations that

461

00:21:05,029 --> 00:21:01,380

were in existence at the time really

462

00:21:05,840 --> 00:21:05,039

didn't accept alien abduction as a

463

00:21:08,450 --> 00:21:05,850

reality

464

00:21:12,680 --> 00:21:08,460

so here's about the time you know where

465

00:21:15,860 --> 00:21:12,690

I come along and my cousin dr. Kenneth

466

00:21:19,389 --> 00:21:15,870

ring writes a book called the Omega

467

00:21:22,310 --> 00:21:19,399

project and his was a study he was a

468

00:21:24,740 --> 00:21:22,320

tenured psychologist PhD at the

469

00:21:26,750 --> 00:21:24,750

University Connecticut and so he writes

470

00:21:29,630 --> 00:21:26,760

a book looking for a common psychic

471

00:21:32,350 --> 00:21:29,640

psychological profile for those that had

472

00:21:36,080 --> 00:21:32,360

UFO experiences and those that had

473

00:21:39,200 --> 00:21:36,090

near-death experiences and his field of

474

00:21:41,450 --> 00:21:39,210

expertise which was near death now of

475

00:21:44,980 --> 00:21:41,460

course this was also being funded by the

476
00:21:48,529 --> 00:21:44,990
University Connecticut so he spared no

477
00:21:51,380 --> 00:21:48,539
no time or money and researching for

478
00:21:55,639 --> 00:21:51,390
this book so all this sort of happened

479
00:21:59,149 --> 00:21:55,649
at the same time but as I said abduction

480
00:22:00,910 --> 00:21:59,159
was not really accepted at all so if you

481
00:22:04,540 --> 00:22:00,920
can't if you don't accept

482
00:22:06,280 --> 00:22:04,550
abduction as the reality then how in a

483
00:22:09,070 --> 00:22:06,290
world could you ever accept the fact

484
00:22:13,180 --> 00:22:09,080
that someone might have an alien implant

485
00:22:15,580 --> 00:22:13,190
so I really said I did walk away I turn

486
00:22:17,920 --> 00:22:15,590
around walked away but the section

487
00:22:19,900 --> 00:22:17,930
director for our group coerced me into

488
00:22:22,270 --> 00:22:19,910

coming back and listened to what he had

489

00:22:24,850 --> 00:22:22,280

to say and he showed me these x-rays

490

00:22:26,830 --> 00:22:24,860

again and I said well to me they look

491

00:22:28,540 --> 00:22:26,840

like leftovers from a surgery when did

492

00:22:30,430 --> 00:22:28,550

she have her foot surgery and they said

493

00:22:32,950 --> 00:22:30,440

as far as I know she never had a foot

494

00:22:35,380 --> 00:22:32,960

surgery and I said well can you prove it

495

00:22:37,210 --> 00:22:35,390

and before we find out what to prove and

496

00:22:39,580 --> 00:22:37,220

what this is all about we got dr. Roger

497

00:22:48,050 --> 00:22:39,590

Leir joining gene and Chris you're in

498

00:22:54,300 --> 00:22:51,150

are you tired of searching for great

499

00:22:58,620 --> 00:22:54,310

talk radio the more important search in

500

00:23:01,080 --> 00:22:58,630

Overland we are the GCM radio network

501
00:23:03,210 --> 00:23:01,090
don't complain about your cable bill

502
00:23:03,930 --> 00:23:03,220
going up and up and up do something

503
00:23:05,940 --> 00:23:03,940
about it

504
00:23:09,570 --> 00:23:05,950
grab a pencil and jot down this special

505
00:23:11,970 --> 00:23:09,580
number 1 877 be 0 for my TV the more

506
00:23:14,820 --> 00:23:11,980
cable TV rates go up the better digital

507
00:23:16,350 --> 00:23:14,830
satellite TV looks so disabled the cable

508
00:23:19,260 --> 00:23:16,360
and get more of your favorite channels

509
00:23:21,270 --> 00:23:19,270
in 100% digital quality for less money

510
00:23:23,550 --> 00:23:21,280
call one eight seven seven eight zero

511
00:23:25,950 --> 00:23:23,560
for my TV right now to sign up for

512
00:23:27,990 --> 00:23:25,960
packages starting as low as \$19.99 and

513
00:23:30,090 --> 00:23:28,000

up to four rooms and there's no

514

00:23:33,450 --> 00:23:30,100

equipment to buy that includes your free

515

00:23:35,580 --> 00:23:33,460

HD TV upgrade your free DVR upgrade and

516

00:23:37,650 --> 00:23:35,590

your free professional installation and

517

00:23:39,390 --> 00:23:37,660

the best part the pristine digital

518

00:23:42,060 --> 00:23:39,400

picture and sound call one eight seven

519

00:23:42,960 --> 00:23:42,070

seven eight zero for my TV so what are

520

00:23:44,700 --> 00:23:42,970

you waiting for

521

00:23:47,910 --> 00:23:44,710

pull out your major credit or debit card

522

00:23:49,980 --> 00:23:47,920

call 187 seven eight zero for my TV one

523

00:23:52,380 --> 00:23:49,990

eighty seven seven eight zero for my TV

524

00:23:55,020 --> 00:23:52,390

disabled the cable cut costs and get

525

00:23:57,540 --> 00:23:55,030

more call twenty seven seven zero for my

526

00:23:59,840 --> 00:23:57,550

TV one eight seven seven beat zero for

527

00:24:02,630 --> 00:23:59,850

my TV

528

00:24:03,860 --> 00:24:02,640

your freedoms are on the line the Second

529

00:24:05,690 --> 00:24:03,870

Amendment is in danger

530

00:24:08,060 --> 00:24:05,700

how soon before your freedoms are taken

531

00:24:09,950 --> 00:24:08,070

away what can you not give without what

532

00:24:11,360 --> 00:24:09,960

is your greatest dependency visit your

533

00:24:14,029 --> 00:24:11,370

guns is it your home

534

00:24:15,919 --> 00:24:14,039

no it's food it all boils down to the

535

00:24:17,810 --> 00:24:15,929

food supply tyrannical government's

536

00:24:18,409 --> 00:24:17,820

control people by controlling their food

537

00:24:20,390 --> 00:24:18,419

supply

538

00:24:22,250 --> 00:24:20,400

don't be dependent be self-sufficient

539

00:24:24,650 --> 00:24:22,260

don't wait for the government to feed

540

00:24:27,230 --> 00:24:24,660

you feed yourself I can warn you but I

541

00:24:28,760 --> 00:24:27,240

can't feed you do like alex has done and

542

00:24:31,130 --> 00:24:28,770

get a supply of food from he foods

543

00:24:33,169 --> 00:24:31,140

direct it's the best long-term storable

544

00:24:35,840 --> 00:24:33,179

food on the planet get the popular mega

545

00:24:38,390 --> 00:24:35,850

patriot pack free a 24 day supply of

546

00:24:43,100 --> 00:24:38,400

food plus stove cook pot and fuel call

547

00:24:45,950 --> 00:24:43,110

800 to 1500 go to he Foods direct comm

548

00:24:48,080 --> 00:24:45,960

slash Alex and get up to 20 mega patriot

549

00:24:50,060 --> 00:24:48,090

packs free with purchase filled your

550

00:24:52,399 --> 00:24:50,070

food supply be in control be

551
00:24:57,560 --> 00:24:52,409
self-sufficient and be a patriot call

552
00:24:59,570 --> 00:24:57,570
800 to 1500 foods direct comm slash Alex

553
00:25:01,460 --> 00:24:59,580
and get your free Patriot pack today

554
00:25:03,860 --> 00:25:01,470
what's safer and cheaper than

555
00:25:06,799 --> 00:25:03,870
prescription drugs glad you asked

556
00:25:08,659 --> 00:25:06,809
the answer is renovation teas herbal

557
00:25:11,390 --> 00:25:08,669
remedies are much safer and much cheaper

558
00:25:13,520 --> 00:25:11,400
than prescription drugs tastes great and

559
00:25:15,470 --> 00:25:13,530
most importantly herbal teas are

560
00:25:17,750 --> 00:25:15,480
effective and non-addictive renovation

561
00:25:20,330 --> 00:25:17,760
tea is especially unique and here's why

562
00:25:22,520 --> 00:25:20,340
we spent years researching herbs and

563
00:25:24,890 --> 00:25:22,530

their beneficial properties renovation

564

00:25:27,620 --> 00:25:24,900

teas uses only a hundred percent organic

565

00:25:29,149 --> 00:25:27,630

Fairtrade herbs our teas are blended

566

00:25:31,310 --> 00:25:29,159

towards specific ailments and health

567

00:25:34,850 --> 00:25:31,320

conditions such as diabetes blood

568

00:25:37,549 --> 00:25:34,860

pressure anxiety libido detox and much

569

00:25:40,070 --> 00:25:37,559

more all renovation teas are formulated

570

00:25:42,200 --> 00:25:40,080

in hand filled in Arkansas take care of

571

00:25:44,480 --> 00:25:42,210

yourself naturally the way mother nature

572

00:25:47,960 --> 00:25:44,490

intended order renovation teased at

573

00:25:50,299 --> 00:25:47,970

renovation tea calm or call eight seven

574

00:25:52,970 --> 00:25:50,309

oh seven eight four three one two one

575

00:25:55,700 --> 00:25:52,980

that's eight seven oh seven eight four

576

00:25:59,030 --> 00:25:55,710

three one two one renovation teas

577

00:26:02,120 --> 00:25:59,040

renovate your health one bag at a time

578

00:26:04,310 --> 00:26:02,130

are you or someone you love struggling

579

00:26:07,190 --> 00:26:04,320

with stress anxiety or less than perfect

580

00:26:09,350 --> 00:26:07,200

health hi this is pastor Ginny and as a

581

00:26:11,900 --> 00:26:09,360

woman of faith I spent many years in

582

00:26:16,310 --> 00:26:11,910

ministry burdened with anxiety and fear

583

00:26:19,240 --> 00:26:16,320

but in 2010 I met dr. Carolyn Dean and I

584

00:26:21,980 --> 00:26:19,250

took her recommendation to try RNA drops

585

00:26:25,010 --> 00:26:21,990

within days of taking RNA drops my

586

00:26:27,440 --> 00:26:25,020

anxiety began to lift my joy was

587

00:26:29,630 --> 00:26:27,450

restored and the peace of mind that I

588

00:26:32,780 --> 00:26:29,640

would have once called a miracle has now

589

00:26:35,210 --> 00:26:32,790

become normal to me discover what RNAi

590

00:26:40,280 --> 00:26:35,220

jobs can do for you order your free

591

00:26:45,260 --> 00:26:40,290

sample today at WWN a free sample calm

592

00:26:47,840 --> 00:26:45,270

that's our and a free sample calm there

593

00:26:50,120 --> 00:26:47,850

you can order a free 30-day trial sized

594

00:26:54,650 --> 00:26:50,130

bottle of RNA drops by paying just

595

00:26:58,010 --> 00:26:54,660

shipping and handling that's wwr and a

596

00:27:00,230 --> 00:26:58,020

free sample calm maybe there's a miracle

597

00:27:05,930 --> 00:27:00,240

waiting there for you

598

00:27:15,000 --> 00:27:09,090

during this reading and listening to the

599

00:27:17,670 --> 00:27:15,010

paragraph will continue dr. Roger Leir

600

00:27:19,830 --> 00:27:17,680

talking about his early involvement in

601
00:27:22,320 --> 00:27:19,840
so-called alien implants with Gene and

602
00:27:24,930 --> 00:27:22,330
Chris and the power cast dr. Leo you

603
00:27:27,600 --> 00:27:24,940
were talking about this particular

604
00:27:30,090 --> 00:27:27,610
discussion where you wondered if this

605
00:27:32,310 --> 00:27:30,100
just wasn't an artifact of what bad

606
00:27:35,220 --> 00:27:32,320
surgery well it could have been bad

607
00:27:37,170 --> 00:27:35,230
surgery or can sometimes there are

608
00:27:40,380 --> 00:27:37,180
little pieces of metal that are left

609
00:27:44,220 --> 00:27:40,390
over that the surgery crew doesn't see

610
00:27:45,690 --> 00:27:44,230
and they're fairly inert so as long as

611
00:27:50,250 --> 00:27:45,700
they don't leave a scalpel in your

612
00:27:53,150 --> 00:27:50,260
stomach or some sponges or a towel I had

613
00:27:55,890 --> 00:27:53,160

a case that came in on foot case that

614

00:27:58,050 --> 00:27:55,900

underwent a massive abdominal surgery

615

00:27:59,600 --> 00:27:58,060

and had a lot of medical problems for

616

00:28:02,040 --> 00:27:59,610

years and they finally opened him up

617

00:28:05,370 --> 00:28:02,050

hard to believe but they had left a

618

00:28:07,680 --> 00:28:05,380

surgical towel inside the abdomen whew

619

00:28:10,800 --> 00:28:07,690

I hate to see the lawsuit for that one

620

00:28:12,690 --> 00:28:10,810

you know the guy didn't sue anybody he

621

00:28:15,990 --> 00:28:12,700

was just so happy to get it out and feel

622

00:28:18,360 --> 00:28:16,000

good that and just had the attitude well

623

00:28:20,430 --> 00:28:18,370

you know anything can happen so or no

624

00:28:22,290 --> 00:28:20,440

retribution at all but he wouldn't have

625

00:28:25,620 --> 00:28:22,300

had one heck of a case

626

00:28:27,480 --> 00:28:25,630

oh my penny would anyway to carry on

627

00:28:30,080 --> 00:28:27,490

from there yes there's a little bits and

628

00:28:33,270 --> 00:28:30,090

things sometimes might be left over so

629

00:28:35,070 --> 00:28:33,280

usually unintentionally yeah so with

630

00:28:38,670 --> 00:28:35,080

that as I said I asked him the question

631

00:28:42,860 --> 00:28:38,680

can you prove it so well that he reached

632

00:28:45,990 --> 00:28:42,870

into a bag much like an aviators bag

633

00:28:47,970 --> 00:28:46,000

pilot for a commercial airline you know

634

00:28:50,700 --> 00:28:47,980

one of those long square things with the

635

00:28:53,220 --> 00:28:50,710

handle on the top pulled out a giant

636

00:28:56,070 --> 00:28:53,230

stack of medical records hand him to me

637

00:28:59,760 --> 00:28:56,080

and said would you like to go through

638

00:29:02,340 --> 00:28:59,770

these then I stood there stunned and

639

00:29:04,530 --> 00:29:02,350

said well if you let me take him to my

640

00:29:06,350 --> 00:29:04,540

room because we were staying the same

641

00:29:08,480 --> 00:29:06,360

hotel and

642

00:29:10,970 --> 00:29:08,490

if I could take out of my room and take

643

00:29:13,029 --> 00:29:10,980

time to go through them why I will do

644

00:29:15,590 --> 00:29:13,039

that so that seemed to please everybody

645

00:29:17,539 --> 00:29:15,600

so I did and I went through all the

646

00:29:20,480 --> 00:29:17,549

records then this has gone back to

647

00:29:23,149 --> 00:29:20,490

almost the time that the child was born

648

00:29:25,580 --> 00:29:23,159

a very complete set of records and there

649

00:29:27,610 --> 00:29:25,590

was no evidence where she ever had a

650

00:29:30,710 --> 00:29:27,620

foot surgery so I went back the next day

651
00:29:32,450 --> 00:29:30,720
and I said well if do you think these

652
00:29:34,669 --> 00:29:32,460
are so usual why don't you just take him

653
00:29:36,680 --> 00:29:34,679
out see what they are and he said well

654
00:29:38,659 --> 00:29:36,690
she probably would like to have that

655
00:29:40,789 --> 00:29:38,669
done but she doesn't have a medical

656
00:29:42,919 --> 00:29:40,799
insurance and doesn't have any money

657
00:29:44,840 --> 00:29:42,929
so I said where does she live and he

658
00:29:46,909 --> 00:29:44,850
said well in Texas and I said well I'll

659
00:29:49,580 --> 00:29:46,919
tell you what you get it to California

660
00:29:52,610 --> 00:29:49,590
and I'll do surgery at no charge now I

661
00:29:54,850 --> 00:29:52,620
said this because I thought about it and

662
00:29:59,000 --> 00:29:54,860
I said you know I don't have too much

663
00:30:00,620 --> 00:29:59,010

recreation time so here we can do we can

664

00:30:03,379 --> 00:30:00,630

remove something that doesn't belong

665

00:30:05,389 --> 00:30:03,389

there and I'll have a little fun in the

666

00:30:08,210 --> 00:30:05,399

meantime proving if this was under

667

00:30:11,259 --> 00:30:08,220

nonsense so a couple of weeks went by

668

00:30:15,169 --> 00:30:11,269

and I got a call from the individual who

669

00:30:18,080 --> 00:30:15,179

and another case with a metallic object

670

00:30:21,919 --> 00:30:18,090

in the back of a hand sent me the x-rays

671

00:30:24,440 --> 00:30:21,929

and we took them to a radiologist and he

672

00:30:27,169 --> 00:30:24,450

verified the fact that these this also

673

00:30:28,909 --> 00:30:27,179

was a metallic object so he asked me if

674

00:30:30,799 --> 00:30:28,919

I could do this surgery and I said well

675

00:30:32,450 --> 00:30:30,809

I don't do hand surgery but I could have

676

00:30:35,570 --> 00:30:32,460

a friend of mine who's a general surgeon

677

00:30:38,629 --> 00:30:35,580

do it so we did the two surgeries

678

00:30:41,779 --> 00:30:38,639

back-to-back and again to prove that

679

00:30:45,169 --> 00:30:41,789

this was other nonsense than to have a

680

00:30:47,779 --> 00:30:45,179

little recreative laugh so those were

681

00:30:50,450 --> 00:30:47,789

the first cases that were done and there

682

00:30:52,789 --> 00:30:50,460

was some unusual happenings that

683

00:30:57,620 --> 00:30:52,799

happened right from the beginning

684

00:30:59,299 --> 00:30:57,630

so maybe the surprise was on us I guess

685

00:31:02,240 --> 00:30:59,309

the question is here in all this

686

00:31:04,580 --> 00:31:02,250

research of possible implants was any

687

00:31:06,529 --> 00:31:04,590

evidence uncovered that proved something

688

00:31:07,159 --> 00:31:06,539

more than just some kind of piece of

689

00:31:10,519 --> 00:31:07,169

metal

690

00:31:13,850 --> 00:31:10,529

well zipper had many years we've not

691

00:31:17,030 --> 00:31:13,860

done 16 cases and produced 17 objects

692

00:31:20,690 --> 00:31:17,040

and to bring the

693

00:31:25,330 --> 00:31:20,700

the show to an utter halt and ends we

694

00:31:28,790 --> 00:31:25,340

have now a 501 C 3 non-profit scientific

695

00:31:32,240 --> 00:31:28,800

organization called ans research we have

696

00:31:34,220 --> 00:31:32,250

an entire science board we have one of

697

00:31:37,520 --> 00:31:34,230

the world's most famous nuclear

698

00:31:40,180 --> 00:31:37,530

physicists on board as on the science

699

00:31:44,200 --> 00:31:40,190

board dr. Robert Koontz we have a

700

00:31:47,060 --> 00:31:44,210

laboratory where we're doing in-house

701
00:31:50,030 --> 00:31:47,070
science and looking for nanotechnology

702
00:31:52,700 --> 00:31:50,040
of which at the time I started this

703
00:31:54,800 --> 00:31:52,710
wasn't in existence and science were

704
00:31:56,570 --> 00:31:54,810
saying that nanotechnology couldn't

705
00:32:00,860 --> 00:31:56,580
happen it couldn't make a carbon

706
00:32:03,770 --> 00:32:00,870
nanotube etc and now we find that then

707
00:32:06,350 --> 00:32:03,780
looking these objects we have carbon

708
00:32:10,880 --> 00:32:06,360
nanotubes we have what are called non

709
00:32:15,290 --> 00:32:10,890
terrestrial isotopic ratios that simply

710
00:32:17,720 --> 00:32:15,300
means we all know what u-235 is right

711
00:32:20,810 --> 00:32:17,730
explain to our listeners who haven't

712
00:32:24,980 --> 00:32:20,820
kept up on the science okay well u-235

713
00:32:27,950 --> 00:32:24,990

is uranium-235 and we like to pick bobs

714

00:32:29,540 --> 00:32:27,960

out of it okay so we're getting all this

715

00:32:31,850 --> 00:32:29,550

stuff that appears to be cutting edge

716

00:32:34,250 --> 00:32:31,860

that's saying that the substances in

717

00:32:38,300 --> 00:32:34,260

these implants indicate some advanced

718

00:32:42,620 --> 00:32:38,310

technology indicates specifically

719

00:32:46,190 --> 00:32:42,630

advanced nanotechnological science which

720

00:32:50,480 --> 00:32:46,200

is far beyond that for which we know

721

00:32:52,820 --> 00:32:50,490

even the subject of the black-budget

722

00:32:55,580 --> 00:32:52,830

is responsible for I've been dealing

723

00:32:58,730 --> 00:32:55,590

with some firms that do do black-budget

724

00:33:02,480 --> 00:32:58,740

projects they're looking at these

725

00:33:04,730 --> 00:33:02,490

materials and believe me these firms one

726

00:33:06,620 --> 00:33:04,740

of them told me very recently don't

727

00:33:07,250 --> 00:33:06,630

bring us a project that's ten years in

728

00:33:09,140 --> 00:33:07,260

the future

729

00:33:10,310 --> 00:33:09,150

don't bring a surprise that's a hundred

730

00:33:12,650 --> 00:33:10,320

years in the future

731

00:33:14,450 --> 00:33:12,660

bring us a project that's at least a

732

00:33:16,670 --> 00:33:14,460

thousand years in the future and we'll

733

00:33:19,220 --> 00:33:16,680

look at your data so they're interested

734

00:33:22,430 --> 00:33:19,230

in the data that we have produced now

735

00:33:25,460 --> 00:33:22,440

the dr. Robert Koontz has gone one step

736

00:33:28,700 --> 00:33:25,470

further based on the Big Bang Theory and

737

00:33:29,420 --> 00:33:28,710

some mathematics that even I don't

738

00:33:31,670 --> 00:33:29,430

underst

739

00:33:34,970 --> 00:33:31,680

and it's advanced mathematics he's able

740

00:33:37,910 --> 00:33:34,980

to determine where in the universe that

741

00:33:41,120 --> 00:33:37,920

these the the materials for these

742

00:33:45,890 --> 00:33:41,130

objects come from and the age of the

743

00:33:49,220 --> 00:33:45,900

society or advanced beings where they

744

00:33:51,470 --> 00:33:49,230

come from and how old they are so ok so

745

00:33:54,290 --> 00:33:51,480

this is just getting to be a little bit

746

00:33:55,940 --> 00:33:54,300

mind-boggling here to put it mildly so

747

00:33:57,500 --> 00:33:55,950

what is he determined I'm not going to

748

00:33:59,570 --> 00:33:57,510

ask you how because they say you don't

749

00:34:01,130 --> 00:33:59,580

know the math after I tell this you know

750

00:34:04,640 --> 00:34:01,140

we might as well just to hang up the

751
00:34:06,830 --> 00:34:04,650
show because we've spilled the beans

752
00:34:09,500 --> 00:34:06,840
well let's just keep spilling it no

753
00:34:09,800 --> 00:34:09,510
matter what I will persevere ok all

754
00:34:12,710 --> 00:34:09,810
right

755
00:34:16,340 --> 00:34:12,720
doctor cuts through as I said some

756
00:34:19,340 --> 00:34:16,350
advanced mathematics and constants based

757
00:34:22,040 --> 00:34:19,350
on the Big Bang Theory he says that the

758
00:34:24,230 --> 00:34:22,050
material for these objects comes from

759
00:34:27,260 --> 00:34:24,240
about one third away across the Milky

760
00:34:30,260 --> 00:34:27,270
Way galaxy now I can't understand that

761
00:34:33,140 --> 00:34:30,270
at all how what kind of mathematics can

762
00:34:35,690 --> 00:34:33,150
determine that even if you were right

763
00:34:37,520 --> 00:34:35,700

why would it have to be erase one third

764

00:34:39,020 --> 00:34:37,530

the way through the Milky Way galaxy I

765

00:34:41,600 --> 00:34:39,030

would think with all the possible

766

00:34:44,330 --> 00:34:41,610

earth-like planets we have it could be a

767

00:34:46,970 --> 00:34:44,340

mere 30 40 light-years away wide that

768

00:34:47,900 --> 00:34:46,980

far all right well I'll explain that as

769

00:34:50,930 --> 00:34:47,910

best as I can

770

00:34:54,650 --> 00:34:50,940

number one he's based a constant based

771

00:34:59,300 --> 00:34:54,660

on the time of the Big Bang at the Big

772

00:35:03,350 --> 00:34:59,310

Bang elements were fused and formed and

773

00:35:06,680 --> 00:35:03,360

then they degraded over a period of time

774

00:35:09,920 --> 00:35:06,690

and to their various isotopes and as

775

00:35:12,380 --> 00:35:09,930

again we were talking about u-235 that

776

00:35:14,540 --> 00:35:12,390

has to do with the number of neutrons

777

00:35:17,960 --> 00:35:14,550

and protons that are in the nucleus of

778

00:35:22,850 --> 00:35:17,970

the uranium atom but if we mined uranium

779

00:35:26,750 --> 00:35:22,860

anywhere on earth the ratio of 235 to

780

00:35:30,080 --> 00:35:26,760

234 etc is approximately the same within

781

00:35:32,330 --> 00:35:30,090

2% if we mined the same element or

782

00:35:36,560 --> 00:35:32,340

uranium and it comes from an asteroid a

783

00:35:38,600 --> 00:35:36,570

meteorite Mars of the moon we know what

784

00:35:41,150 --> 00:35:38,610

those elements to look like some of them

785

00:35:43,819 --> 00:35:41,160

we can say that's an entree

786

00:35:46,900 --> 00:35:43,829

but those are non-terrestrial elements

787

00:35:51,589 --> 00:35:46,910

and non-terrestrial isotopes of uranium

788

00:35:54,259 --> 00:35:51,599

now he you dr. crunch uses this as I

789

00:35:57,710 --> 00:35:54,269

said they're going to back to the date

790

00:36:00,589 --> 00:35:57,720

of the Big Bang where an element will

791

00:36:03,859 --> 00:36:00,599

essentially change through its isotopic

792

00:36:07,160 --> 00:36:03,869

ratio in other words if you let uranium

793

00:36:10,549 --> 00:36:07,170

become old enough the isotope fuse and

794

00:36:12,920 --> 00:36:10,559

become led if you take other elements

795

00:36:16,279 --> 00:36:12,930

that can change and they can transmute

796

00:36:19,720 --> 00:36:16,289

into for example beryllium so he looks

797

00:36:23,450 --> 00:36:19,730

at the time that it takes before the

798

00:36:26,359 --> 00:36:23,460

isotopes begin to change and that way

799

00:36:28,370 --> 00:36:26,369

he's able to calculate a constant with a

800

00:36:30,740 --> 00:36:28,380

distance factor I'll tell you what we

801
00:36:32,630 --> 00:36:30,750
have a distance factor facing us right

802
00:36:35,259 --> 00:36:32,640
now severe one we got do the break

803
00:36:38,120 --> 00:36:35,269
dr. Roger Leir joining us explaining

804
00:36:41,040 --> 00:36:38,130
advanced science I suppose with gene and

805
00:36:48,140 --> 00:36:41,050
Chris you're in the para cast

806
00:36:54,900 --> 00:36:51,720
the GC and radio network providing the

807
00:36:59,340 --> 00:36:54,910
world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

808
00:37:01,650 --> 00:36:59,350
and great talk radio starts here hey

809
00:37:03,450 --> 00:37:01,660
neighbors meetings are an essential part

810
00:37:05,670 --> 00:37:03,460
of any business you know making

811
00:37:07,650 --> 00:37:05,680
presentations to clients collaborating

812
00:37:10,320 --> 00:37:07,660
with your colleagues will make them as

813
00:37:13,590 --> 00:37:10,330

simple as possible to run and organize

814

00:37:16,020 --> 00:37:13,600

use go to meeting by Citrix the easiest

815

00:37:17,880 --> 00:37:16,030

most reliable online meeting service

816

00:37:20,550 --> 00:37:17,890

with go to meeting you can schedule an

817

00:37:22,590 --> 00:37:20,560

online meeting incentives attendees can

818

00:37:24,750 --> 00:37:22,600

join with just a click from anywhere

819

00:37:26,640 --> 00:37:24,760

meeting materials are viewed on

820

00:37:29,099 --> 00:37:26,650

everyone's screen making the

821

00:37:31,320 --> 00:37:29,109

collaboration seamless goto meeting is

822

00:37:32,550 --> 00:37:31,330

so easy to use for you and everyone

823

00:37:35,160 --> 00:37:32,560

joining your meeting

824

00:37:37,920 --> 00:37:35,170

plus with go-to meeting hold as many

825

00:37:39,750 --> 00:37:37,930

meetings as you can for one flat rate

826
00:37:42,390 --> 00:37:39,760
you have phone conferencing and voice

827
00:37:44,730 --> 00:37:42,400
over IP are included you know my

828
00:37:47,340 --> 00:37:44,740
listeners can try goto meeting free for

829
00:37:49,620 --> 00:37:47,350
30 days a month of unlimited online

830
00:37:52,170 --> 00:37:49,630
meetings free visit goto meeting.com

831
00:37:55,710 --> 00:37:52,180
click on the try it free button and

832
00:38:00,040 --> 00:37:55,720
enter the promo code podcast that's goto

833
00:38:03,080 --> 00:38:00,050
meeting.com promo code podcast

834
00:38:04,970 --> 00:38:03,090
ceramic body armor is rated to stop six

835
00:38:07,010 --> 00:38:04,980
hits but what about the seventh

836
00:38:08,839 --> 00:38:07,020
unlike ceramic or Kevlar infidel body

837
00:38:10,820 --> 00:38:08,849
armor is proven to take hit after hit

838
00:38:12,440 --> 00:38:10,830

and it just won't quit

839

00:38:13,640 --> 00:38:12,450

reasonably priced and designed for the

840

00:38:15,530 --> 00:38:13,650

smart civilian prepper

841

00:38:17,660 --> 00:38:15,540

infidel stops hundreds of hits from

842

00:38:20,150 --> 00:38:17,670

small-arms to high-powered rifles that

843

00:38:23,570 --> 00:38:20,160

means safety and peace of mind buy yours

844

00:38:26,810 --> 00:38:23,580

at infidel body armour comm spell INF i

845

00:38:29,180 --> 00:38:26,820

de l body armour comm infidel body

846

00:38:31,250 --> 00:38:29,190

armour just won't quit we the people

847

00:38:32,930 --> 00:38:31,260

grow cotton wheat fabric engraving can

848

00:38:34,520 --> 00:38:32,940

bed strips and fibers to protect from

849

00:38:36,349 --> 00:38:34,530

counterfeit and carding to a private

850

00:38:38,060 --> 00:38:36,359

bank having a led back at interest

851

00:38:39,920 --> 00:38:38,070

forcing taxes to surface debt this

852

00:38:41,390 --> 00:38:39,930

capitalism was jefferson correct when

853

00:38:43,010 --> 00:38:41,400

stating his central bank issuing the

854

00:38:44,150 --> 00:38:43,020

public currency is a greater menace to

855

00:38:45,890 --> 00:38:44,160

the liberties of the people than a

856

00:38:47,330 --> 00:38:45,900

standing army hi Teddy understand I'm

857

00:38:49,160 --> 00:38:47,340

placing a free silver dollar in a book

858

00:38:52,670 --> 00:38:49,170

that explains our monetary system call

859

00:38:55,880 --> 00:38:52,680

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

860

00:38:59,820 --> 00:38:55,890

to understand the system call 866 to 237

861

00:39:02,320 --> 00:38:59,830

that's 800 686 to 237

862

00:39:04,240 --> 00:39:02,330

virtually anyone could be tracking you

863

00:39:06,640 --> 00:39:04,250

right now through your cell phone the

864

00:39:09,460 --> 00:39:06,650

fact is anyone can track your calls your

865

00:39:11,320 --> 00:39:09,470

text emails your every movement but only

866

00:39:12,610 --> 00:39:11,330

if they can detect a signal that's the

867

00:39:14,260 --> 00:39:12,620

new warning from the American Civil

868

00:39:15,850 --> 00:39:14,270

Liberties Union it's just released the

869

00:39:17,080 --> 00:39:15,860

results of an investigation that found

870

00:39:19,210 --> 00:39:17,090

law enforcement agencies across the

871

00:39:22,000 --> 00:39:19,220

country track personal cell phones on a

872

00:39:23,710 --> 00:39:22,010

regular basis as a form of surveillance

873

00:39:25,900 --> 00:39:23,720

that's why you need block it pocket

874

00:39:28,150 --> 00:39:25,910

block it pocket is a standard or custom

875

00:39:30,190 --> 00:39:28,160

designed cloth pocket infused with pure

876

00:39:32,500 --> 00:39:30,200

silver that creates a complete Faraday

877

00:39:34,330 --> 00:39:32,510

enclosure for any mobile device with

878

00:39:35,860 --> 00:39:34,340

block at pocket all incoming and

879

00:39:37,900 --> 00:39:35,870

outgoing signals are blocked

880

00:39:39,970 --> 00:39:37,910

including harmful radiation and your

881

00:39:40,750 --> 00:39:39,980

device cannot be hacked or tracked by

882

00:39:43,330 --> 00:39:40,760

anyone

883

00:39:45,790 --> 00:39:43,340

and made in the USA locket pocket cost

884

00:39:47,650 --> 00:39:45,800

less than \$30 and ships free to the

885

00:39:50,410 --> 00:39:47,660

lower 48 call eight eight eight three

886

00:39:54,640 --> 00:39:50,420

one five nine six one eight or click

887

00:39:58,570 --> 00:39:54,650

bucket pocket spelled BL o c ki t p OC

888

00:40:01,030 --> 00:39:58,580

ke t comm locket pocket enhancing health

889

00:40:03,010 --> 00:40:01,040

and privacy barbers keep their livestock

890

00:40:04,510 --> 00:40:03,020

clean and healthy or the mineral diet or

891

00:40:06,280 --> 00:40:04,520

market the cut off minerals leaving them

892

00:40:07,990 --> 00:40:06,290

to crepe high-calorie grains if weight

893

00:40:10,060 --> 00:40:08,000

control is this easy why prescribe

894

00:40:11,440 --> 00:40:10,070

surgery for humans avoid nine hundred

895

00:40:12,220 --> 00:40:11,450

different diseases by getting 90

896

00:40:13,870 --> 00:40:12,230

essential nutrients

897

00:40:15,910 --> 00:40:13,880

check out Sons of Liberty team comm

898

00:40:18,220 --> 00:40:15,920

party or healthy start pack and get your

899

00:40:20,650 --> 00:40:18,230

ninety for life or call eight five five

900

00:40:22,720 --> 00:40:20,660

three zero one teen essential not

901
00:40:25,180 --> 00:40:22,730
optional ninety four life at Sons of

902
00:40:27,070 --> 00:40:25,190
Liberty team comm or eight five five

903
00:40:29,950 --> 00:40:27,080
three zero one team that's eight five

904
00:40:31,390 --> 00:40:29,960
five three zero one team hi this is ten

905
00:40:33,430 --> 00:40:31,400
Anderson have you ever wondered why

906
00:40:35,440 --> 00:40:33,440
banks stock Parker's investment advisors

907
00:40:37,210 --> 00:40:35,450
won't talk about gold IRA s they've been

908
00:40:39,010 --> 00:40:37,220
available since nineteen eighty six yet

909
00:40:40,930 --> 00:40:39,020
the financial industry won't recognize

910
00:40:42,880 --> 00:40:40,940
the value of gold for your retirement

911
00:40:45,070 --> 00:40:42,890
gold has outperformed paper investments

912
00:40:47,190 --> 00:40:45,080
yet no word about IRAs if you would like

913
00:40:49,990 --> 00:40:47,200

to have gold for your retirement call

914

00:40:51,670 --> 00:40:50,000

866 two two three seven don't get left

915

00:40:55,000 --> 00:40:51,680

behind by rising inflation and low

916

00:41:00,960 --> 00:40:55,010

returns call 866 two to thirty seven

917

00:41:08,360 --> 00:41:05,750

[Music]

918

00:41:10,640 --> 00:41:08,370

this is the wrong tire co-author of the

919

00:41:17,000 --> 00:41:10,650

UFO encyclopedia in other books you're

920

00:41:18,410 --> 00:41:17,010

listening to the parrot cap okay so

921

00:41:20,510 --> 00:41:18,420

maybe we're going into the geek world

922

00:41:23,450 --> 00:41:20,520

here trying to explain what all this is

923

00:41:24,920 --> 00:41:23,460

about but I guess I understand since we

924

00:41:26,900 --> 00:41:24,930

know something of the moon we can look

925

00:41:29,480 --> 00:41:26,910

at half-lives and things like that

926

00:41:32,180 --> 00:41:29,490

and kind of guess about conditions there

927

00:41:34,880 --> 00:41:32,190

and about what these substances might be

928

00:41:37,430 --> 00:41:34,890

but how do you do that with a place that

929

00:41:39,770 --> 00:41:37,440

you don't even know exists well if you

930

00:41:42,230 --> 00:41:39,780

don't really have to know the place but

931

00:41:45,860 --> 00:41:42,240

you do have to know the distance and how

932

00:41:48,620 --> 00:41:45,870

long it takes for the light to reach us

933

00:41:54,470 --> 00:41:48,630

for example from the Alpha Centauri and

934

00:41:57,940 --> 00:41:54,480

so on so that's how astronomically they

935

00:42:00,800 --> 00:41:57,950

were able to calculate distances between

936

00:42:03,470 --> 00:42:00,810

celestial bodies which incidentally is

937

00:42:05,600 --> 00:42:03,480

another subject because the Goethe

938

00:42:09,200 --> 00:42:05,610

catalog of star distances is going to

939

00:42:11,300 --> 00:42:09,210

have to be re-written not to go off on a

940

00:42:14,000 --> 00:42:11,310

long tangent but you're wondering why

941

00:42:16,510 --> 00:42:14,010

I'm making that statement Einstein's

942

00:42:19,370 --> 00:42:16,520

theory has never been proven wrong

943

00:42:22,850 --> 00:42:19,380

theories relativity our theory of a

944

00:42:25,520 --> 00:42:22,860

minor relativity it still holds water

945

00:42:27,980 --> 00:42:25,530

today but you have to realize that most

946

00:42:31,760 --> 00:42:27,990

of his calculations were Mason made on

947

00:42:33,740 --> 00:42:31,770

the speed of light in a vacuum and at

948

00:42:36,050 --> 00:42:33,750

one time there was an assumption that

949

00:42:38,090 --> 00:42:36,060

space was a vacuum well now we know

950

00:42:41,090 --> 00:42:38,100

through modern science that space is not

951
00:42:45,530 --> 00:42:41,100
a vacuum it's filled with high-energy

952
00:42:48,740 --> 00:42:45,540
particles so let's take those are the

953
00:42:50,540 --> 00:42:48,750
star series for example we know that if

954
00:42:53,270 --> 00:42:50,550
light travelled from service through a

955
00:42:54,590 --> 00:42:53,280
vacuum it would take so long to get here

956
00:42:57,020 --> 00:42:54,600
therefore we could calculate the

957
00:43:00,950 --> 00:42:57,030
distance but that's not the way it works

958
00:43:03,950 --> 00:43:00,960
in space because a photon coming from a

959
00:43:06,350 --> 00:43:03,960
celestial body will bang up against

960
00:43:09,290 --> 00:43:06,360
another hydrogen energy particle which

961
00:43:11,780 --> 00:43:09,300
will accelerate the photon so the light

962
00:43:14,570 --> 00:43:11,790
will continuously go faster and faster

963
00:43:16,580 --> 00:43:14,580

and faster and faster so when you're

964

00:43:18,360 --> 00:43:16,590

talking about the speed of light you're

965

00:43:21,750 --> 00:43:18,370

talking about something else

966

00:43:24,240 --> 00:43:21,760

other than the Einstein equations of the

967

00:43:27,330 --> 00:43:24,250

speed of light and a vacuum so that said

968

00:43:29,700 --> 00:43:27,340

one of these days the *église* catalog of

969

00:43:32,460 --> 00:43:29,710

star distances there's gonna have to be

970

00:43:35,100 --> 00:43:32,470

totally rewritten now this comes into

971

00:43:38,700 --> 00:43:35,110

play with the dr. constants calculation

972

00:43:42,150 --> 00:43:38,710

of the isotopic ratio and conversion to

973

00:43:44,850 --> 00:43:42,160

other elements it takes so long to do it

974

00:43:47,550 --> 00:43:44,860

a certain length of time and that time

975

00:43:49,890 --> 00:43:47,560

has a relativity to distance and there

976

00:43:54,330 --> 00:43:49,900

are forests calculation is one-third

977

00:43:58,440 --> 00:43:54,340

away across the web Milky Way galaxy now

978

00:44:01,890 --> 00:43:58,450

to borrow Stanton Friedman's paradigms

979

00:44:05,460 --> 00:44:01,900

or thoughts sometimes he has the strange

980

00:44:08,130 --> 00:44:05,470

ones but Sam simply said if you live in

981

00:44:10,620 --> 00:44:08,140

New York you don't go to New Jersey to

982

00:44:15,480 --> 00:44:10,630

buy a loaf of bread well that's easy for

983

00:44:17,580 --> 00:44:15,490

you to say well I know if that's true

984

00:44:20,100 --> 00:44:17,590

because I don't live in New York and I

985

00:44:24,030 --> 00:44:20,110

don't go to New Jersey makes makes kind

986

00:44:26,400 --> 00:44:24,040

of sense so if you're going to if you're

987

00:44:30,080 --> 00:44:26,410

going to mine certain products now most

988

00:44:33,120 --> 00:44:30,090

of these objects contain what are called

989

00:44:35,730 --> 00:44:33,130

meteoric iron and meteoric iron that's

990

00:44:38,970 --> 00:44:35,740

meteoric iron because the ratio of the

991

00:44:41,970 --> 00:44:38,980

nickel elements iron is such that it

992

00:44:43,470 --> 00:44:41,980

becomes meteoric okay let's kind of

993

00:44:45,780 --> 00:44:43,480

summarize this because there's a lot of

994

00:44:47,670 --> 00:44:45,790

science here that may go over the heads

995

00:44:49,640 --> 00:44:47,680

of people like me who are in our

996

00:44:52,350 --> 00:44:49,650

scientists ok so let's look at this in

997

00:44:53,760 --> 00:44:52,360

the sense of we have something here it

998

00:44:57,450 --> 00:44:53,770

possibly indicates an advanced

999

00:45:00,030 --> 00:44:57,460

technology ok I'm sorry to correct you

1000

00:45:04,470 --> 00:45:00,040

ok so it's not an advanced technology no

1001
00:45:07,700 --> 00:45:04,480
it's not a hypothesis it's a reality we

1002
00:45:10,590 --> 00:45:07,710
have objects that represent advanced

1003
00:45:11,610 --> 00:45:10,600
technology that's far beyond what we

1004
00:45:14,250 --> 00:45:11,620
know today

1005
00:45:17,940 --> 00:45:14,260
so are we assuming then of these are

1006
00:45:20,190 --> 00:45:17,950
like futuristic or advanced RFD chips

1007
00:45:22,230 --> 00:45:20,200
what sort of things would they be are we

1008
00:45:24,810 --> 00:45:22,240
assuming these probes have a value in

1009
00:45:26,550 --> 00:45:24,820
that sense that you monitor what's

1010
00:45:29,220 --> 00:45:26,560
happening with the being into which its

1011
00:45:32,310 --> 00:45:29,230
implanted that is correct

1012
00:45:36,310 --> 00:45:32,320
comparing them to an RFD chip is

1013
00:45:38,920 --> 00:45:36,320

like comparing a modern television set

1014

00:45:42,010 --> 00:45:38,930

to a crystal set but the analogy in

1015

00:45:46,720 --> 00:45:42,020

essence is true it's a data gathering

1016

00:45:50,620 --> 00:45:46,730

device and it's a device which we can

1017

00:45:53,609 --> 00:45:50,630

detect outgoing radio frequencies which

1018

00:45:56,230 --> 00:45:53,619

we have done and through some

1019

00:46:00,010 --> 00:45:56,240

methodologies which I can't go into

1020

00:46:02,500 --> 00:46:00,020

because I have data that is relatively

1021

00:46:06,150 --> 00:46:02,510

secret coming from the government that

1022

00:46:09,010 --> 00:46:06,160

will show that these frequencies are

1023

00:46:11,700 --> 00:46:09,020

considered fixed or mobile deep-space

1024

00:46:14,650 --> 00:46:11,710

frequencies which in itself presents

1025

00:46:16,480 --> 00:46:14,660

another conundrum and another subject

1026
00:46:20,170 --> 00:46:16,490
well the conundrum is here you're

1027
00:46:21,790 --> 00:46:20,180
talking about secret information and I

1028
00:46:24,370 --> 00:46:21,800
understand someone gives you something

1029
00:46:26,500 --> 00:46:24,380
on the Qt you don't want to reveal the

1030
00:46:28,599 --> 00:46:26,510
source other than the government but can

1031
00:46:30,130 --> 00:46:28,609
you give us a general idea of what we're

1032
00:46:31,810 --> 00:46:30,140
getting at here you're assuming the

1033
00:46:34,210 --> 00:46:31,820
government knows something about these

1034
00:46:38,470 --> 00:46:34,220
implants no this is not relation to

1035
00:46:42,180 --> 00:46:38,480
implants this is in relation to into the

1036
00:46:45,690 --> 00:46:42,190
frequencies for example I have

1037
00:46:48,190 --> 00:46:45,700
information for every single satellite

1038
00:46:50,380 --> 00:46:48,200

that's an orbit owned by everything

1039

00:46:52,359 --> 00:46:50,390

every single country and the free coin

1040

00:46:55,240 --> 00:46:52,369

of frequencies they're broadcasting on

1041

00:46:57,460 --> 00:46:55,250

so when I say the frequencies that are

1042

00:47:00,790 --> 00:46:57,470

coming out of these objects are fixed or

1043

00:47:04,420 --> 00:47:00,800

mobile deep-space frequencies it means

1044

00:47:07,300 --> 00:47:04,430

that who was ever receiving this on the

1045

00:47:09,420 --> 00:47:07,310

other end somewhere in deep space but as

1046

00:47:13,060 --> 00:47:09,430

I said it's quite a conundrum because

1047

00:47:15,579 --> 00:47:13,070

what advanced civilization would even be

1048

00:47:17,829 --> 00:47:15,589

operating with a radio wave isn't that

1049

00:47:20,349 --> 00:47:17,839

also other deficiencies of things like

1050

00:47:23,020 --> 00:47:20,359

SETI which is trying to look for radio

1051

00:47:25,270 --> 00:47:23,030

waves for evidence of intelligent life

1052

00:47:27,940 --> 00:47:25,280

in the universe are they even using the

1053

00:47:31,870 --> 00:47:27,950

right frequencies well here we go again

1054

00:47:34,300 --> 00:47:31,880

with uncle Stan treatment who called

1055

00:47:36,760 --> 00:47:34,310

SETI silly effort to investigate of

1056

00:47:40,079 --> 00:47:36,770

course not using radio waves to detect

1057

00:47:43,359 --> 00:47:40,089

life would be like trying to find a

1058

00:47:45,840 --> 00:47:43,369

civilization out there that's about our

1059

00:47:47,970 --> 00:47:45,850

age and the radio wave

1060

00:47:50,340 --> 00:47:47,980

emanating in the space would take

1061

00:47:52,980 --> 00:47:50,350

probably a few million years for it to

1062

00:47:55,920 --> 00:47:52,990

get here so but that time they'd be a

1063

00:48:00,590 --> 00:47:55,930

lot older so it's just absolutely

1064

00:48:03,360 --> 00:48:00,600

nonsense most probably there's only two

1065

00:48:06,840 --> 00:48:03,370

possible or probable answers to the

1066

00:48:09,840 --> 00:48:06,850

conundrum one is that some human based

1067

00:48:12,960 --> 00:48:09,850

technology is eavesdropping on the data

1068

00:48:18,540 --> 00:48:12,970

that's coming from these objects either

1069

00:48:21,950 --> 00:48:18,550

through a deal or other means and the

1070

00:48:24,960 --> 00:48:21,960

other possibility is that the

1071

00:48:28,530 --> 00:48:24,970

methodology used from these nano

1072

00:48:30,540 --> 00:48:28,540

technological objects are not radio

1073

00:48:33,210 --> 00:48:30,550

waves at all but they're scalar wave

1074

00:48:37,020 --> 00:48:33,220

technology now I've discussed this again

1075

00:48:38,970 --> 00:48:37,030

with scientists or in researching scalar

1076
00:48:42,480 --> 00:48:38,980
waves which travel faster than the speed

1077
00:48:46,440 --> 00:48:42,490
of light when a scalar wave hits our

1078
00:48:49,170 --> 00:48:46,450
electromagnetic spectrum it can give off

1079
00:48:51,090 --> 00:48:49,180
what's called a harmonic you know you

1080
00:48:53,400 --> 00:48:51,100
know what that is if you're doing

1081
00:48:55,410 --> 00:48:53,410
dealing with radio I mean you know you

1082
00:48:58,680 --> 00:48:55,420
can get one station on another frequency

1083
00:49:01,170 --> 00:48:58,690
because of a harmonic right of course so

1084
00:49:05,160 --> 00:49:01,180
if you're using scalar wave technology

1085
00:49:08,190 --> 00:49:05,170
and it's our electromagnetic spectrum we

1086
00:49:10,830 --> 00:49:08,200
may be interpreting it as a radio wave

1087
00:49:12,660 --> 00:49:10,840
but it may not actually be let me ask

1088
00:49:15,390 --> 00:49:12,670

you the larger question here the big

1089

00:49:18,030 --> 00:49:15,400

problem about communicating across space

1090

00:49:19,380 --> 00:49:18,040

many light-years is the limitation of

1091

00:49:21,840 --> 00:49:19,390

the speed of light you send your message

1092

00:49:24,300 --> 00:49:21,850

and you're long gone in dead by the time

1093

00:49:26,070 --> 00:49:24,310

it reaches its destination so do we have

1094

00:49:28,800 --> 00:49:26,080

some kind of subspace system that

1095

00:49:30,660 --> 00:49:28,810

bypasses this radio waves through a

1096

00:49:34,890 --> 00:49:30,670

space warp or something how would that

1097

00:49:38,760 --> 00:49:34,900

happen you are a thinker and this

1098

00:49:41,910 --> 00:49:38,770

subject was addressed in the strangest

1099

00:49:45,780 --> 00:49:41,920

of places by Gene Roddenberry and Star

1100

00:49:49,140 --> 00:49:45,790

Trek subspace subspace and subspace

1101

00:49:52,050 --> 00:49:49,150

merely is a form of communication in

1102

00:49:54,660 --> 00:49:52,060

which you're using a methodology which

1103

00:49:57,840 --> 00:49:54,670

is a hell of a lot faster than the speed

1104

00:49:59,310 --> 00:49:57,850

of light of course that's just somebody

1105

00:50:01,740 --> 00:49:59,320

theorizing

1106

00:50:05,220 --> 00:50:01,750

in the 1960s over a technology but

1107

00:50:06,990 --> 00:50:05,230

mostly is a plot gimmick I mean that's

1108

00:50:09,660 --> 00:50:07,000

what a lot of things were done and a way

1109

00:50:11,160 --> 00:50:09,670

to save on special effects and having to

1110

00:50:13,860 --> 00:50:11,170

build spaceships and showing them

1111

00:50:15,840 --> 00:50:13,870

landing you had a transporter not

1112

00:50:17,730 --> 00:50:15,850

because he believed necessarily in the

1113

00:50:19,950 --> 00:50:17,740

transporter concept of being able to

1114

00:50:21,570 --> 00:50:19,960

send people down a few hundred miles to

1115

00:50:25,530 --> 00:50:21,580

the surface of a planet or from one

1116

00:50:29,220 --> 00:50:25,540

location to another on a planet but to

1117

00:50:30,630 --> 00:50:29,230

cut down on production costs so subspace

1118

00:50:33,810 --> 00:50:30,640

we realized look we can't have people

1119

00:50:36,150 --> 00:50:33,820

communicating from one place to another

1120

00:50:37,500 --> 00:50:36,160

right and wait years or centuries for

1121

00:50:39,960 --> 00:50:37,510

the messages we had to come up with a

1122

00:50:42,600 --> 00:50:39,970

scheme that allows the communication to

1123

00:50:45,140 --> 00:50:42,610

be instantaneous both with the plot

1124

00:50:47,640 --> 00:50:45,150

gimmick it was a plot gimmick but

1125

00:50:51,540 --> 00:50:47,650

strangely enough some of the plot

1126
00:50:56,160 --> 00:50:51,550
gimmicks used in Star Trek are now being

1127
00:50:58,710 --> 00:50:56,170
used today's reality the communicator

1128
00:51:04,050 --> 00:50:58,720
that they all used was today's flip

1129
00:51:05,280 --> 00:51:04,060
phone the Motorola StarTAC using wrist

1130
00:51:07,470 --> 00:51:05,290
phones though because we're now talking

1131
00:51:10,620 --> 00:51:07,480
about an eye watch but that was Dick

1132
00:51:14,820 --> 00:51:10,630
Tracy wasn't yeah years and years ago

1133
00:51:17,910 --> 00:51:14,830
but look at duck bones when they went in

1134
00:51:21,270 --> 00:51:17,920
through the belly button and you know

1135
00:51:23,760 --> 00:51:21,280
did some stuff and there you go hey now

1136
00:51:26,700 --> 00:51:23,770
we got now we got amniocentesis which we

1137
00:51:27,840 --> 00:51:26,710
used constantly so there we have it on

1138
00:51:31,050 --> 00:51:27,850

my doctor Jim

1139

00:51:33,210 --> 00:51:31,060

we have duck Roger Leir joining gene and

1140

00:51:38,970 --> 00:51:33,220

Chris forgive that you're in the para

1141

00:51:43,630 --> 00:51:41,190

America's number one source for

1142

00:51:44,589 --> 00:51:43,640

independent talk retails for over a

1143

00:51:49,779 --> 00:51:44,599

decade

1144

00:51:51,549 --> 00:51:49,789

we are the gcn radio network hi this is

1145

00:51:53,769 --> 00:51:51,559

Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen to

1146

00:51:55,809 --> 00:51:53,779

GCN programs on the goal I have great

1147

00:51:58,420 --> 00:51:55,819

news juicy and has created a Droid and

1148

00:52:00,549 --> 00:51:58,430

iPhone application and it's free just as

1149

00:52:02,529 --> 00:52:00,559

easy as going to GC and live.com click

1150

00:52:03,849 --> 00:52:02,539

on the banner and download before you

1151

00:52:06,099 --> 00:52:03,859

know it you'll be listening to your

1152

00:52:07,660 --> 00:52:06,109

favorite hard-hitting GCN shows live

1153

00:52:10,420 --> 00:52:07,670

around amman right on your Droid or

1154

00:52:12,700 --> 00:52:10,430

iPhone 24/7 and on the go so download

1155

00:52:14,470 --> 00:52:12,710

the Droid an iPhone app free by clicking

1156

00:52:16,120 --> 00:52:14,480

on the banner at juicy on live.com

1157

00:52:19,269 --> 00:52:16,130

thanks again for listening to GC and

1158

00:52:20,680 --> 00:52:19,279

live.com again that's GC and live.com hi

1159

00:52:22,210 --> 00:52:20,690

this is Ted Anderson have you ever

1160

00:52:23,739 --> 00:52:22,220

wondered why banks stockbrokers

1161

00:52:25,809 --> 00:52:23,749

investment advisors won't talk about

1162

00:52:28,120 --> 00:52:25,819

gold IRAs they've been available since

1163

00:52:29,920 --> 00:52:28,130

1986 yet the financial industry won't

1164

00:52:31,809 --> 00:52:29,930

recognize the value of gold for your

1165

00:52:34,120 --> 00:52:31,819

retirement goal is outperform paper

1166

00:52:35,620 --> 00:52:34,130

investments yet no word about IRAs if

1167

00:52:50,160 --> 00:52:35,630

you would like to have gold for your

1168

00:52:52,630 --> 00:52:50,170

retirement call 806-853-9949

1169

00:52:54,849 --> 00:52:52,640

digestive health is the key to wellness

1170

00:52:57,430 --> 00:52:54,859

and elimination of toxins that bears

1171

00:52:59,249 --> 00:52:57,440

repeating digestive health is the key to

1172

00:53:02,049 --> 00:52:59,259

wellness an elimination of toxins and

1173

00:53:04,690 --> 00:53:02,059

pro-am one daily probiotic cleanse is

1174

00:53:07,029 --> 00:53:04,700

the key to digestive health pro-am one

1175

00:53:08,739 --> 00:53:07,039

is a powerful liquid probiotic strong

1176
00:53:11,680 --> 00:53:08,749
enough to cleanse gentle enough to use

1177
00:53:13,720 --> 00:53:11,690
every day pro em1 as dairy wheat and soy

1178
00:53:15,279 --> 00:53:13,730
free contains all-natural and certified

1179
00:53:16,690 --> 00:53:15,289
organic ingredients contains no

1180
00:53:18,339 --> 00:53:16,700
preservatives or animal products

1181
00:53:20,349 --> 00:53:18,349
supports a healthy digestive and immune

1182
00:53:22,180 --> 00:53:20,359
system supports weight loss improves

1183
00:53:23,920 --> 00:53:22,190
absorption of food nutrients aids and

1184
00:53:26,200 --> 00:53:23,930
controlling yeast infections is never

1185
00:53:27,910 --> 00:53:26,210
freeze-dried and uses three groups of

1186
00:53:30,069 --> 00:53:27,920
live viable beneficial microbes to

1187
00:53:31,900 --> 00:53:30,079
cleanse and remove toxins order pro am

1188
00:53:36,640 --> 00:53:31,910

one daily probiotic cleanse at arid

1189

00:53:40,690 --> 00:53:36,650

annex calm spelled te ra gan IX calm

1190

00:53:42,430 --> 00:53:40,700

Tarragona calm or call toll-free 866 3 6

1191

00:53:45,069 --> 00:53:42,440

9 3 6 7 8

1192

00:53:46,930 --> 00:53:45,079

eight six six three six nine three six

1193

00:53:55,069 --> 00:53:46,940

seven eight pro em1

1194

00:54:03,079 --> 00:53:58,799

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1195

00:54:10,469 --> 00:54:03,089

standard of paranormal radio and now

1196

00:54:12,420 --> 00:54:10,479

here's Jane Steinberg we have dr. Roger

1197

00:54:14,849 --> 00:54:12,430

Leir joining gene and Chris on the para

1198

00:54:16,920 --> 00:54:14,859

cast enough jokes about bones McCoy and

1199

00:54:19,739 --> 00:54:16,930

Star Trek because there'll be a new Star

1200

00:54:22,979 --> 00:54:19,749

Trek movie coming in May star trek into

1201

00:54:25,979 --> 00:54:22,989

darkness without Khan and I won't do

1202

00:54:28,890 --> 00:54:25,989

that invitation dr. Leir we have some

1203

00:54:30,660 --> 00:54:28,900

questions from our audience at forum dr.

1204

00:54:32,549 --> 00:54:30,670

Peric ascom I know you've seen some of

1205

00:54:34,559 --> 00:54:32,559

these questions we'll try to focus on

1206

00:54:36,299 --> 00:54:34,569

the alien implant ones this particular

1207

00:54:38,999 --> 00:54:36,309

occasion and we'll see where it goes

1208

00:54:41,279 --> 00:54:39,009

Chris Young but the blabby boys been a

1209

00:54:44,489 --> 00:54:41,289

poster for a couple of years at forum

1210

00:54:46,739 --> 00:54:44,499

dr. Peric ascom and he has a quite a

1211

00:54:49,380 --> 00:54:46,749

number of very I think well thought-out

1212

00:54:52,920 --> 00:54:49,390

questions and I want to go ahead and

1213

00:54:54,599 --> 00:54:52,930

sort of combine one particular group of

1214

00:54:56,579 --> 00:54:54,609

questions into a single question and

1215

00:54:59,579 --> 00:54:56,589

that is have you seen any real

1216

00:55:01,979 --> 00:54:59,589

consistency between these implants and

1217

00:55:05,279 --> 00:55:01,989

what are you also seeing any sort of

1218

00:55:07,319 --> 00:55:05,289

evolution from in in some sort of sense

1219

00:55:09,120 --> 00:55:07,329

from the early 90s when you first

1220

00:55:11,309 --> 00:55:09,130

started getting into this until the

1221

00:55:14,239 --> 00:55:11,319

present day the answer to the first

1222

00:55:17,640 --> 00:55:14,249

question is yes we have seven or eight

1223

00:55:20,009 --> 00:55:17,650

to be exact that if you laid them all

1224

00:55:22,410 --> 00:55:20,019

out on surgical sponges you wouldn't be

1225

00:55:27,569 --> 00:55:22,420

able to tell one from the other now we

1226

00:55:29,880 --> 00:55:27,579

do have let's say we can divide them

1227

00:55:32,339 --> 00:55:29,890

into several categories we have those

1228

00:55:34,709 --> 00:55:32,349

that are metallic and we have those that

1229

00:55:38,039 --> 00:55:34,719

are nonmetallic and we have one which is

1230

00:55:41,849 --> 00:55:38,049

totally biological now whether there's a

1231

00:55:45,630 --> 00:55:41,859

an evolutionary event occurring or

1232

00:55:48,689 --> 00:55:45,640

whether perhaps one species drives a

1233

00:55:52,380 --> 00:55:48,699

Ford and another drives a Lexus I'm not

1234

00:55:55,499 --> 00:55:52,390

quite so sure but good analogy most of

1235

00:55:59,009 --> 00:55:55,509

the objects that we look at all the

1236

00:56:04,109 --> 00:55:59,019

morphology other than the eight may look

1237

00:56:07,259 --> 00:56:04,119

different we as I mentioned before we

1238

00:56:08,200 --> 00:56:07,269

never looked in the beginning to see if

1239

00:56:11,320 --> 00:56:08,210

these contain

1240

00:56:13,390 --> 00:56:11,330

Carbon nanostructures because besides us

1241

00:56:16,060 --> 00:56:13,400

themselves were arguing on the fact that

1242

00:56:18,520 --> 00:56:16,070

Carbon nanostructures couldn't exist so

1243

00:56:20,620 --> 00:56:18,530

if they can't exist in nature then you

1244

00:56:23,560 --> 00:56:20,630

can't build one then you know why bother

1245

00:56:26,020 --> 00:56:23,570

looking but now you know not only do

1246

00:56:29,140 --> 00:56:26,030

they don't exist in nature but we can't

1247

00:56:31,480 --> 00:56:29,150

build them and we're using them Japan is

1248

00:56:34,570 --> 00:56:31,490

working on using them to weave into

1249

00:56:37,480 --> 00:56:34,580

fiber for clothing so that you could

1250

00:56:39,460 --> 00:56:37,490

keep a portion warm in the winter and

1251
00:56:42,070 --> 00:56:39,470
cool in the summer or a lady can change

1252
00:56:44,560 --> 00:56:42,080
the pattern on a dress the space

1253
00:56:47,710 --> 00:56:44,570
industry is looking at it to build a

1254
00:56:51,310 --> 00:56:47,720
mile how a tower from the earth to a

1255
00:56:54,520 --> 00:56:51,320
launch space vehicle therefore defeating

1256
00:56:57,030 --> 00:56:54,530
some of the gravitational effect and

1257
00:57:01,120 --> 00:56:57,040
therefore it's a money-saving device

1258
00:57:02,800 --> 00:57:01,130
base elevator right space elevator it's

1259
00:57:05,530 --> 00:57:02,810
the strongest substance known to man

1260
00:57:09,520 --> 00:57:05,540
that's being used in advanced aircraft

1261
00:57:13,780 --> 00:57:09,530
design it responds and almost in an

1262
00:57:16,540 --> 00:57:13,790
organic manner to electrical currents

1263
00:57:18,790 --> 00:57:16,550

electronically being applied to it you

1264

00:57:21,070 --> 00:57:18,800

know and as I said we just skipped over

1265

00:57:24,670 --> 00:57:21,080

the surface of what we find in these

1266

00:57:29,070 --> 00:57:24,680

objects but the carbon nanotubes

1267

00:57:32,859 --> 00:57:29,080

themselves wind up as carbon nanofibers

1268

00:57:34,870 --> 00:57:32,869

which let's say we look at it audience

1269

00:57:37,089 --> 00:57:34,880

wise you take two wires and you wind

1270

00:57:39,070 --> 00:57:37,099

them together we have a carbon nano

1271

00:57:42,250 --> 00:57:39,080

fiber and then when you take these pay

1272

00:57:43,780 --> 00:57:42,260

wire pairs and you wind them together we

1273

00:57:46,240 --> 00:57:43,790

have something that looks like a cable

1274

00:57:49,980 --> 00:57:46,250

so that's the carbon nano strand and

1275

00:57:52,980 --> 00:57:49,990

then we find these ending

1276

00:57:55,680 --> 00:57:52,990

and what we call ortho rhombic sodium

1277

00:57:58,430 --> 00:57:55,690

chloride crystals that make that very

1278

00:58:02,460 --> 00:57:58,440

clear all it is is a sodium chloride

1279

00:58:05,090 --> 00:58:02,470

rectangle of various shapes now sodium

1280

00:58:08,820 --> 00:58:05,100

chloride nature doesn't come has

1281

00:58:11,100 --> 00:58:08,830

rectangles they come and are in random

1282

00:58:15,240 --> 00:58:11,110

crystals and random crystallization

1283

00:58:19,130 --> 00:58:15,250

there is no specific no specific crystal

1284

00:58:22,050 --> 00:58:19,140

form form so that said we skipped over

1285

00:58:23,280 --> 00:58:22,060

something that doesn't include all of

1286

00:58:26,070 --> 00:58:23,290

what we find either

1287

00:58:28,500 --> 00:58:26,080

well another couple of questions a

1288

00:58:31,710 --> 00:58:28,510

blobby boy has has to do with how these

1289

00:58:34,260 --> 00:58:31,720

objects may or may not integrate with

1290

00:58:36,840 --> 00:58:34,270

with the human body and he says some

1291

00:58:39,210 --> 00:58:36,850

alleged implants are said to have some

1292

00:58:40,530 --> 00:58:39,220

sort form of coating to allow them to

1293

00:58:42,990 --> 00:58:40,540

live within the host without upsetting

1294

00:58:45,359 --> 00:58:43,000

the host natural defenses has this

1295

00:58:47,490 --> 00:58:45,369

remain consistent or or have you noticed

1296

00:58:49,380 --> 00:58:47,500

any implants that appear to start to

1297

00:58:51,090 --> 00:58:49,390

integrate directly with the hose like

1298

00:58:54,450 --> 00:58:51,100

latching on the nerves bones or other

1299

00:58:56,520 --> 00:58:54,460

organic tissue both we find the number

1300

00:59:00,240 --> 00:58:56,530

one that there's no inflammatory or

1301
00:59:04,740 --> 00:59:00,250
rejection reaction to the object but we

1302
00:59:08,820 --> 00:59:04,750
have found over half of them have nerve

1303
00:59:12,210 --> 00:59:08,830
cells that have grown into the organic

1304
00:59:15,260 --> 00:59:12,220
material that surrounds the object you

1305
00:59:18,750 --> 00:59:15,270
know kind of fusing into it but that's

1306
00:59:21,330 --> 00:59:18,760
again some advanced technology that

1307
00:59:26,150 --> 00:59:21,340
we're just looking at we used to think

1308
00:59:29,580 --> 00:59:26,160
that oh maybe whoever is building these

1309
00:59:32,970 --> 00:59:29,590
take something of the host skin or

1310
00:59:35,970 --> 00:59:32,980
whatever whatever I uses the DNA and

1311
00:59:38,910 --> 00:59:35,980
then dips the object in the hosts own

1312
00:59:41,370 --> 00:59:38,920
DNA and then implants that but now that

1313
00:59:44,460 --> 00:59:41,380

theory looks like it's going out the

1314

00:59:48,720 --> 00:59:44,470

window because as the research advances

1315

00:59:51,000 --> 00:59:48,730

so does the technological ability to to

1316

00:59:54,480 --> 00:59:51,010

look at these things and the apparatus

1317

00:59:58,560 --> 00:59:54,490

also begins to change for example the

1318

01:00:01,680 --> 00:59:58,570

electron microscope with let's say using

1319

01:00:02,370 --> 01:00:01,690

10,000 kilovolts used to produce an

1320

01:00:06,210 --> 01:00:02,380

image

1321

01:00:08,610 --> 01:00:06,220

maybe a 95,000 times magnification and

1322

01:00:11,450 --> 01:00:08,620

then as you increase the kilovolt egde

1323

01:00:15,170 --> 01:00:11,460

you get what's called scattering now at

1324

01:00:19,320 --> 01:00:15,180

20,000 kilovolts we can look at things

1325

01:00:21,600 --> 01:00:19,330

750 thousand times magnification so the

1326

01:00:24,620 --> 01:00:21,610

equipment does change and by doing that

1327

01:00:29,760 --> 01:00:24,630

we can learn more but the point being

1328

01:00:33,990 --> 01:00:29,770

which which I have to to mention is that

1329

01:00:36,600 --> 01:00:34,000

it appears again you know don't quote me

1330

01:00:39,030 --> 01:00:36,610

on this because it's not solid fact when

1331

01:00:41,640 --> 01:00:39,040

something's in fact I'll tell you but it

1332

01:00:45,300 --> 01:00:41,650

appears that there is what's called a

1333

01:00:48,570 --> 01:00:45,310

phase in which the inorganic material

1334

01:00:52,170 --> 01:00:48,580

that the object is made of becomes

1335

01:00:56,490 --> 01:00:52,180

organic in other words it becomes living

1336

01:01:00,180 --> 01:00:56,500

tissue and that is the phase which seems

1337

01:01:03,420 --> 01:01:00,190

to attract nerve cells which at one time

1338

01:01:06,600 --> 01:01:03,430

we thought these devices were using the

1339

01:01:11,550 --> 01:01:06,610

body's own neuro energy system as we do

1340

01:01:15,420 --> 01:01:11,560

with amputee orthotics UCLA is not a

1341

01:01:20,010 --> 01:01:15,430

long project on this but now we think

1342

01:01:22,590 --> 01:01:20,020

that the energy that makes these objects

1343

01:01:26,720 --> 01:01:22,600

tick so to speak that may also be

1344

01:01:28,980 --> 01:01:26,730

broadcast into the object and the body

1345

01:01:31,530 --> 01:01:28,990

being that most of these things are

1346

01:01:34,680 --> 01:01:31,540

close to the bone the skeletal structure

1347

01:01:37,650 --> 01:01:34,690

of rubato is being used as an antenna I

1348

01:01:39,660 --> 01:01:37,660

have a first question here still this is

1349

01:01:40,290 --> 01:01:39,670

almost new stuff yeah that's that's

1350

01:01:42,150 --> 01:01:40,300

amazing

1351

01:01:44,100 --> 01:01:42,160

yeah I have a stupid question before we

1352

01:01:47,370 --> 01:01:44,110

go on in each case where you've had

1353

01:01:51,420 --> 01:01:47,380

these implants first of all they were

1354

01:01:53,370 --> 01:01:51,430

look for discovered after you became

1355

01:01:56,130 --> 01:01:53,380

aware that person had an abduction

1356

01:01:58,110 --> 01:01:56,140

experience that's correct we had to sit

1357

01:02:01,020 --> 01:01:58,120

down a strict set of criteria and

1358

01:02:02,880 --> 01:02:01,030

protocols because as I said there are

1359

01:02:05,280 --> 01:02:02,890

millions of people all over the world

1360

01:02:08,660 --> 01:02:05,290

who every day are getting foreign

1361

01:02:11,490 --> 01:02:08,670

objects within their body so we have to

1362

01:02:15,360 --> 01:02:11,500

delineate those from those that have had

1363

01:02:16,329 --> 01:02:15,370

some kind of a UFO sighting David Jacobs

1364

01:02:19,299 --> 01:02:16,339

for exam

1365

01:02:23,259 --> 01:02:19,309

says that anyone that has a prolonged

1366

01:02:25,239 --> 01:02:23,269

sighting of a UFO may be an abductee so

1367

01:02:27,749 --> 01:02:25,249

they have to not only come to us

1368

01:02:30,640 --> 01:02:27,759

initially with an x-ray or a cat scan

1369

01:02:33,569 --> 01:02:30,650

that shows some kind of an object but

1370

01:02:37,569 --> 01:02:33,579

they also have to be somehow tied into

1371

01:02:39,459 --> 01:02:37,579

the UFO field or abduction program I

1372

01:02:42,519 --> 01:02:39,469

have another dumb question here which is

1373

01:02:44,469 --> 01:02:42,529

what about a control sample of people

1374

01:02:46,479 --> 01:02:44,479

who have something embedded in their

1375

01:02:48,670 --> 01:02:46,489

bodies who haven't had or haven't

1376

01:02:51,569 --> 01:02:48,680

recalled abductions to see what they

1377

01:02:54,339 --> 01:02:51,579

might have oh we have thousands of those

1378

01:02:58,779 --> 01:02:54,349

I've been in practice now for 50 years

1379

01:03:02,859 --> 01:02:58,789

I've removed hair paper nail metal coral

1380

01:03:05,410 --> 01:03:02,869

even a hair can I produce a foreign body

1381

01:03:07,870 --> 01:03:05,420

reaction but one of the things I did

1382

01:03:11,650 --> 01:03:07,880

remember once was a piece of metal and

1383

01:03:13,920 --> 01:03:11,660

the patient came in referred to me by an

1384

01:03:17,170 --> 01:03:13,930

industry here in Southern California

1385

01:03:21,219 --> 01:03:17,180

with the two companions who were wearing

1386

01:03:26,559 --> 01:03:21,229

suits and seven other intimidating idea

1387

01:03:29,739 --> 01:03:26,569

and identification rather they stood

1388

01:03:31,719 --> 01:03:29,749

there doing the whole surgery and we

1389

01:03:34,900 --> 01:03:31,729

removed the object and they said thank

1390

01:03:37,359 --> 01:03:34,910

you and took it there you go we have dr.

1391

01:03:39,710 --> 01:03:37,369

Roger Leir joining gene and Chris you're

1392

01:03:47,349 --> 01:03:39,720

in the para cast

1393

01:03:52,130 --> 01:03:49,849

don't complain about your cable bill

1394

01:03:54,260 --> 01:03:52,140

going up and up and up do something

1395

01:03:57,620 --> 01:03:54,270

about it grab a pencil and jot down this

1396

01:04:00,170 --> 01:03:57,630

special number 1 877 beat 0 for my TV

1397

01:04:03,109 --> 01:04:00,180

the more cable TV rates go up the better

1398

01:04:04,520 --> 01:04:03,119

digital satellite TV looks so disabled

1399

01:04:07,520 --> 01:04:04,530

the cable and get more of your favorite

1400

01:04:09,349 --> 01:04:07,530

channels in 100% digital quality for

1401
01:04:12,289 --> 01:04:09,359
less money call one eight seven seven

1402
01:04:14,030 --> 01:04:12,299
beat zero for my TV right now to sign up

1403
01:04:16,760 --> 01:04:14,040
for packages starting as low as \$19.99

1404
01:04:18,859 --> 01:04:16,770
and up to four rooms and there's no

1405
01:04:22,220 --> 01:04:18,869
equipment to buy that includes your free

1406
01:04:24,349 --> 01:04:22,230
HD TV upgrade your free DVR afraid and

1407
01:04:26,420 --> 01:04:24,359
your free professional installation and

1408
01:04:28,160 --> 01:04:26,430
the best part the pristine digital

1409
01:04:30,829 --> 01:04:28,170
picture and sound call one eight seven

1410
01:04:31,730 --> 01:04:30,839
seven eight zero for my TV so what are

1411
01:04:33,470 --> 01:04:31,740
you waiting for

1412
01:04:38,470 --> 01:04:33,480
pull out your major credit or debit card

1413
01:04:50,210 --> 01:04:48,500

disabled became cut cost and get more hi

1414

01:04:52,520 --> 01:04:50,220

this is John O'Toole with mitos

1415

01:04:54,559 --> 01:04:52,530

resources gold and silver company we

1416

01:04:57,109 --> 01:04:54,569

have all heard of Rand Paul warning of

1417

01:04:59,059 --> 01:04:57,119

inanimate currency crisis as a result of

1418

01:05:01,520 --> 01:04:59,069

reckless spending on Capitol Hill and

1419

01:05:04,250 --> 01:05:01,530

endless wars overseas but what are we

1420

01:05:06,410 --> 01:05:04,260

doing to prepare for it China India and

1421

01:05:08,780 --> 01:05:06,420

numerous other countries are buying up

1422

01:05:10,730 --> 01:05:08,790

gold and silver by the ton because they

1423

01:05:12,680 --> 01:05:10,740

know what's really going on don't you

1424

01:05:13,910 --> 01:05:12,690

think it's time you do the same thing

1425

01:05:20,550 --> 01:05:13,920

before it's too late

1426

01:05:42,920 --> 01:05:30,070

[Music]

1427

01:05:42,930 --> 01:05:49,620

two two three seven extension 133

1428

01:05:53,440 --> 01:05:52,030

imagine wakin one morning only to find

1429

01:05:54,910 --> 01:05:53,450

your family shivering in the dark

1430

01:05:56,980 --> 01:05:54,920

because you couldn't afford to pay your

1431

01:05:58,960 --> 01:05:56,990

electric bill that's closer than you

1432

01:06:00,760 --> 01:05:58,970

think you probably haven't heard about

1433

01:06:02,200 --> 01:06:00,770

this yet because the liberal media has

1434

01:06:05,280 --> 01:06:02,210

been suppressing what is fast becoming

1435

01:06:08,140 --> 01:06:05,290

the most shocking news story of 2012

1436

01:06:10,240 --> 01:06:08,150

Obama's secret war on coal that could

1437

01:06:13,360 --> 01:06:10,250

increase your already high power bill as

1438

01:06:15,490 --> 01:06:13,370

much as 40% in coming months as shocking

1439

01:06:17,110 --> 01:06:15,500

as it sounds it may well be just a

1440

01:06:19,630 --> 01:06:17,120

matter of time before the lights start

1441

01:06:21,220 --> 01:06:19,640

going out across America but here are

1442

01:06:24,640 --> 01:06:21,230

some good news there's an underground

1443

01:06:26,620 --> 01:06:24,650

video and exposed 1 2 3 dot-com that

1444

01:06:28,180 --> 01:06:26,630

thousands of smart Patriots have used to

1445

01:06:30,730 --> 01:06:28,190

end their slavery to the corrupt

1446

01:06:32,980 --> 01:06:30,740

electricity monopoly the video it

1447

01:06:35,290 --> 01:06:32,990

exposed 1 2 3 dot-com has already been

1448

01:06:37,150 --> 01:06:35,300

banned by Google and the liberal media

1449

01:06:39,490 --> 01:06:37,160

is doing everything in its power to take

1450

01:06:42,100 --> 01:06:39,500

it down and keep America in the dark so

1451

01:06:43,390 --> 01:06:42,110

watch it now to expose 1 2 3 dot-com

1452

01:06:56,740 --> 01:06:43,400

before it's too late

1453

01:07:00,180 --> 01:06:56,750

again that's exposed 1 2 3 calm those we

1454

01:07:02,890 --> 01:07:00,190

should be able to depend on let us down

1455

01:07:04,930 --> 01:07:02,900

local officials saying help is on the

1456

01:07:07,240 --> 01:07:04,940

way will the folks here in Belle Harbor

1457

01:07:09,700 --> 01:07:07,250

say show me and don't depend on the

1458

01:07:11,650 --> 01:07:09,710

government to save you take action now

1459

01:07:15,610 --> 01:07:11,660

so that you're prepared for the next

1460

01:07:18,400 --> 01:07:15,620

disaster with my Patriot supply.com get

1461

01:07:21,460 --> 01:07:18,410

the best prices on storable food non GMO

1462

01:07:23,590 --> 01:07:21,470

seeds water filtration devices home

1463

01:07:26,350 --> 01:07:23,600

canning equipment survival and

1464

01:07:29,530 --> 01:07:26,360

self-reliance books and more at my

1465

01:07:32,050 --> 01:07:29,540

Patriot supply Calm cause eight six six

1466

01:07:34,740 --> 01:07:32,060

two two nine zero nine two seven we are

1467

01:07:38,010 --> 01:07:34,750

hurting down here and we need help

1468

01:07:41,670 --> 01:07:38,020

immediately before it's time to survive

1469

01:07:43,320 --> 01:07:41,680

it's time to prepare my Patriot

1470

01:07:51,480 --> 01:07:43,330

supply.com

1471

01:07:53,370 --> 01:07:51,490

from you

1472

01:07:56,640 --> 01:07:53,380

if you have a comment or question about

1473

01:07:58,200 --> 01:07:56,650

the para cast send it to news at the

1474

01:08:01,560 --> 01:07:58,210

para cast com

1475

01:08:03,600 --> 01:08:01,570

that's news at the para cast calm and

1476

01:08:06,810 --> 01:08:03,610

don't forget to visit our famous para

1477

01:08:10,590 --> 01:08:06,820

cast community forums at forum dot the

1478

01:08:12,930 --> 01:08:10,600

para cast comm in this part of our

1479

01:08:14,520 --> 01:08:12,940

discussion with dr. Roger Leir on the

1480

01:08:16,440 --> 01:08:14,530

power cast for gene and Cris we've been

1481

01:08:19,370 --> 01:08:16,450

focusing very heavily on his

1482

01:08:21,990 --> 01:08:19,380

investigation into so-called alien

1483

01:08:23,940 --> 01:08:22,000

implants to see what's going on now is

1484

01:08:26,309 --> 01:08:23,950

there any possibility here at all and

1485

01:08:28,650 --> 01:08:26,319

I'm looking at this just as an outside

1486

01:08:31,680 --> 01:08:28,660

possibility that where implants are

1487

01:08:34,200 --> 01:08:31,690

found it's not aliens who are implanting

1488

01:08:35,999 --> 01:08:34,210

them but government agents for some

1489

01:08:37,499 --> 01:08:36,009
strange purpose using whatever

1490

01:08:39,570 --> 01:08:37,509
technology they have under the

1491

01:08:42,090 --> 01:08:39,580
development that's a pretty good

1492

01:08:45,720 --> 01:08:42,100
question I get that I get asked that

1493

01:08:49,499 --> 01:08:45,730
quite often you're staying away from the

1494

01:08:50,610 --> 01:08:49,509
from calling a spade a spade and that's

1495

01:08:53,010 --> 01:08:50,620
black-budget

1496

01:08:55,289 --> 01:08:53,020
technology which they say well let's

1497

01:08:57,900 --> 01:08:55,299
just say that's implied that there is

1498

01:08:59,700 --> 01:08:57,910
possibly some top-secret technology that

1499

01:09:03,090 --> 01:08:59,710
would make it possible to build these

1500

01:09:05,370 --> 01:09:03,100
things so basically Uncle Sam or those

1501
01:09:07,769 --> 01:09:05,380
engaged in black projects private

1502
01:09:10,680 --> 01:09:07,779
industry whatever they are spying on us

1503
01:09:13,470 --> 01:09:10,690
it's not et alright let's let's look at

1504
01:09:17,430 --> 01:09:13,480
that particular and I can assure you

1505
01:09:20,940 --> 01:09:17,440
that that is not the case case in point

1506
01:09:24,450 --> 01:09:20,950
a laboratory that she'll go unmentioned

1507
01:09:26,880 --> 01:09:24,460
in Texas became a total black budget

1508
01:09:29,519 --> 01:09:26,890
laboratories I was one of the few

1509
01:09:31,920 --> 01:09:29,529
individuals who was probably the last

1510
01:09:34,530 --> 01:09:31,930
one in the UFO field that ever got

1511
01:09:37,800 --> 01:09:34,540
objects into this laboratory now they're

1512
01:09:41,090 --> 01:09:37,810
working on advanced technology here we

1513
01:09:44,190 --> 01:09:41,100

see a situation in which I am virtually

1514

01:09:46,150 --> 01:09:44,200

forced out into the hall where

1515

01:09:48,700 --> 01:09:46,160

scientists are crowded into

1516

01:09:51,190 --> 01:09:48,710

home looking through the electron

1517

01:09:54,820 --> 01:09:51,200

microscope but some of the objects that

1518

01:09:56,800 --> 01:09:54,830

I brought in standing there 15 feet away

1519

01:09:59,290 --> 01:09:56,810

from me is the director of the

1520

01:10:02,560 --> 01:09:59,300

laboratory with a hand on each hip and

1521

01:10:05,050 --> 01:10:02,570

not a smile on his face these are

1522

01:10:08,470 --> 01:10:05,060

government employees and they're being

1523

01:10:10,930 --> 01:10:08,480

paid by the government and I'm sure that

1524

01:10:13,600 --> 01:10:10,940

the lab director is not happy that

1525

01:10:15,670 --> 01:10:13,610

they're taking time away from their own

1526
01:10:18,610 --> 01:10:15,680
particular projects to look at something

1527
01:10:21,280 --> 01:10:18,620
that he didn't think they should be

1528
01:10:24,940 --> 01:10:21,290
looking at so here it just goes to show

1529
01:10:27,940 --> 01:10:24,950
you that black budget scientists and now

1530
01:10:31,000 --> 01:10:27,950
I've gotten to know a few of them are so

1531
01:10:32,410 --> 01:10:31,010
far away from anything like this that

1532
01:10:35,230 --> 01:10:32,420
even if there are a hundred years

1533
01:10:37,330 --> 01:10:35,240
advanced as I said this one company said

1534
01:10:38,920 --> 01:10:37,340
don't show me anything that's a hundred

1535
01:10:41,770 --> 01:10:38,930
years advanced because we probably

1536
01:10:43,960 --> 01:10:41,780
already have it or know about it so this

1537
01:10:46,720 --> 01:10:43,970
is stuff they don't know about so I

1538
01:10:49,990 --> 01:10:46,730

don't think that I think this is a good

1539

01:10:53,740 --> 01:10:50,000

indication that these are not projects

1540

01:10:56,860 --> 01:10:53,750

of humankind Chris you want to find some

1541

01:10:58,990 --> 01:10:56,870

home I just want to ask a question of my

1542

01:11:01,060 --> 01:10:59,000

own and that is you know you've looked

1543

01:11:01,840 --> 01:11:01,070

at you have 16 objects that you feel are

1544

01:11:04,600 --> 01:11:01,850

bonafide

1545

01:11:06,310 --> 01:11:04,610

and I'm just wondering what is the

1546

01:11:09,520 --> 01:11:06,320

motivation to implant people is this

1547

01:11:11,710 --> 01:11:09,530

kind of like earth scientists tracking

1548

01:11:14,020 --> 01:11:11,720

polar bears or doing some sort of

1549

01:11:15,850 --> 01:11:14,030

environmental study what do you think

1550

01:11:18,550 --> 01:11:15,860

the motivations and the agenda is behind

1551

01:11:22,150 --> 01:11:18,560

implanting humans with these objects hey

1552

01:11:24,370 --> 01:11:22,160

you guys ask good questions because if I

1553

01:11:27,250 --> 01:11:24,380

was sitting in your shoes that's one of

1554

01:11:30,100 --> 01:11:27,260

the primary questions I would ask know

1555

01:11:32,020 --> 01:11:30,110

what's it all about what's it for now

1556

01:11:34,600 --> 01:11:32,030

you got to look at the bigger picture in

1557

01:11:37,090 --> 01:11:34,610

order to try and fear theorize then I'll

1558

01:11:39,640 --> 01:11:37,100

emphasize that theorize and answer

1559

01:11:41,500 --> 01:11:39,650

because if anybody says they had all the

1560

01:11:43,870 --> 01:11:41,510

answers then you better put a finger in

1561

01:11:47,260 --> 01:11:43,880

each year and run as fast as you can we

1562

01:11:51,130 --> 01:11:47,270

don't there's true too much well you

1563

01:11:54,130 --> 01:11:51,140

just said that was that was a truism hey

1564

01:11:56,150 --> 01:11:54,140

you bet so look at the general picture

1565

01:11:59,010 --> 01:11:56,160

of man

1566

01:12:02,070 --> 01:11:59,020

you know and how we've been kept in the

1567

01:12:04,620 --> 01:12:02,080

dark so you have to go back into you

1568

01:12:08,010 --> 01:12:04,630

know very ancient times and to

1569

01:12:11,370 --> 01:12:08,020

understand what man might be or where

1570

01:12:15,240 --> 01:12:11,380

man might have come from I believe that

1571

01:12:17,550 --> 01:12:15,250

the abduction process in itself and I'm

1572

01:12:18,960 --> 01:12:17,560

sure you'll agree if you've read any

1573

01:12:22,950 --> 01:12:18,970

literature and I know you're both

1574

01:12:25,260 --> 01:12:22,960

informed the individuals who undergo an

1575

01:12:27,440 --> 01:12:25,270

abduction I've been in 42 countries in

1576

01:12:30,960 --> 01:12:27,450

seven years it's not much different

1577

01:12:32,790 --> 01:12:30,970

Brazil than it is than Israel or here in

1578

01:12:35,700 --> 01:12:32,800

the United States a little bit different

1579

01:12:39,030 --> 01:12:35,710

stories but the mainstay over 90 percent

1580

01:12:42,120 --> 01:12:39,040

involved the taking of OVA and sperm now

1581

01:12:43,890 --> 01:12:42,130

that does not mean that these guys who

1582

01:12:45,890 --> 01:12:43,900

are doing this they're working for the

1583

01:12:48,120 --> 01:12:45,900

cooking channel and making omelets

1584

01:12:51,860 --> 01:12:48,130

doubtedly there's something genetic

1585

01:12:54,480 --> 01:12:51,870

that's going on so if you have a genetic

1586

01:12:56,790 --> 01:12:54,490

manipulation going on don't you think

1587

01:13:00,780 --> 01:12:56,800

you'd want to find out what the results

1588

01:13:04,110 --> 01:13:00,790

of this genetic manipulation is without

1589

01:13:07,590 --> 01:13:04,120

having to re abduct somebody 150 times

1590

01:13:10,080 --> 01:13:07,600

over a period of their young lifetime so

1591

01:13:13,110 --> 01:13:10,090

you would do it remotely now based on

1592

01:13:15,990 --> 01:13:13,120

human logic and I repeat that again

1593

01:13:17,760 --> 01:13:16,000

human logic how do we know what the

1594

01:13:20,370 --> 01:13:17,770

logic is of a highly advanced

1595

01:13:23,160 --> 01:13:20,380

civilization could we ever even conceive

1596

01:13:25,890 --> 01:13:23,170

what their logic is could we could we

1597

01:13:27,870 --> 01:13:25,900

even communicate with them if they came

1598

01:13:29,790 --> 01:13:27,880

here but you know but that's maybe

1599

01:13:32,610 --> 01:13:29,800

putting the cart before the horse we

1600

01:13:34,950 --> 01:13:32,620

have to first determine there is an

1601
01:13:37,170 --> 01:13:34,960
advanced race from somewhere else at

1602
01:13:40,760 --> 01:13:37,180
claim and we can worry about the motives

1603
01:13:43,500 --> 01:13:40,770
well you wanted an answer to

1604
01:13:46,080 --> 01:13:43,510
theoretically of what the implants are

1605
01:13:48,300 --> 01:13:46,090
all about we know based on human logic

1606
01:13:50,970 --> 01:13:48,310
that if we want to study the hibernation

1607
01:13:53,700 --> 01:13:50,980
of bears for example do we have to tag

1608
01:13:56,760 --> 01:13:53,710
every bear just as an example but that

1609
01:13:59,520 --> 01:13:56,770
also goes against what maybe is implied

1610
01:14:01,740 --> 01:13:59,530
by dr. David Jacobs which is that there

1611
01:14:04,620 --> 01:14:01,750
are millions of people who have been

1612
01:14:07,140 --> 01:14:04,630
abducted it seems to me that only a few

1613
01:14:09,360 --> 01:14:07,150

are necessary to cover the sexual and

1614

01:14:12,300 --> 01:14:09,370

racial characteristics and maybe sir

1615

01:14:15,270 --> 01:14:12,310

personality traits not if you want to

1616

01:14:17,250 --> 01:14:15,280

alter the human race in order to alter

1617

01:14:19,410 --> 01:14:17,260

the human race you have to have a

1618

01:14:22,440 --> 01:14:19,420

certain number of people which are going

1619

01:14:25,350 --> 01:14:22,450

to alter their DNA and then you wait for

1620

01:14:28,380 --> 01:14:25,360

the progeny to occur and the way I look

1621

01:14:31,410 --> 01:14:28,390

at it and the world situation if you

1622

01:14:34,800 --> 01:14:31,420

look at the kids today and I have never

1623

01:14:37,440 --> 01:14:34,810

ever ever had an argument from any

1624

01:14:41,190 --> 01:14:37,450

parent or grandparent of a young child

1625

01:14:45,240 --> 01:14:41,200

that compared them to someone that's 60

1626

01:14:49,170 --> 01:14:45,250

75 or 80 years old they don't need to go

1627

01:14:51,150 --> 01:14:49,180

to a TV or go to a book or have anybody

1628

01:14:53,610 --> 01:14:51,160

tell them certain things they already

1629

01:14:55,500 --> 01:14:53,620

know it the children today are the

1630

01:14:58,560 --> 01:14:55,510

future in the world and I think that

1631

01:15:01,350 --> 01:14:58,570

this is an additive of what's going on

1632

01:15:03,330 --> 01:15:01,360

on a worldwide basis because if we look

1633

01:15:05,790 --> 01:15:03,340

at the Middle East who is it that

1634

01:15:08,490 --> 01:15:05,800

actually fulminated the revolution in

1635

01:15:10,860 --> 01:15:08,500

Egypt it was all people less than 35

1636

01:15:13,230 --> 01:15:10,870

years of age using electronic media

1637

01:15:16,260 --> 01:15:13,240

that's not the older people this is a

1638

01:15:17,820 --> 01:15:16,270

new generation okay but that doesn't

1639

01:15:19,740 --> 01:15:17,830

mean we have to assume the new

1640

01:15:22,380 --> 01:15:19,750

generation as a result of some kind of

1641

01:15:25,140 --> 01:15:22,390

genetic manipulation does it alright

1642

01:15:28,950 --> 01:15:25,150

let's assume that that theory is wrong

1643

01:15:32,670 --> 01:15:28,960

then oh what other factors are going to

1644

01:15:35,310 --> 01:15:32,680

alter humankind to a better sort of

1645

01:15:37,230 --> 01:15:35,320

human being than we already have you

1646

01:15:39,720 --> 01:15:37,240

name them okay you're putting the onus

1647

01:15:41,790 --> 01:15:39,730

on us right yeah but you know what I'm

1648

01:15:44,430 --> 01:15:41,800

not genetic expert I don't play one on

1649

01:15:45,510 --> 01:15:44,440

TV I don't pretend to know I am asking

1650

01:15:48,450 --> 01:15:45,520

the questions because you're the expert

1651

01:15:51,180 --> 01:15:48,460

okay well I don't consider myself an

1652

01:15:54,420 --> 01:15:51,190

expert in genetics but I do consider

1653

01:15:58,200 --> 01:15:54,430

myself a thinking human being with an

1654

01:16:00,420 --> 01:15:58,210

education and ancient knowledge and you

1655

01:16:03,090 --> 01:16:00,430

know theorizing where man came from in

1656

01:16:05,910 --> 01:16:03,100

the first place so looking at it in this

1657

01:16:09,060 --> 01:16:05,920

way you know you can say okay it's

1658

01:16:11,760 --> 01:16:09,070

environmental its evolutionary it's an

1659

01:16:15,150 --> 01:16:11,770

evolutionary tread evolution doesn't

1660

01:16:18,330 --> 01:16:15,160

occur in a period of 40 50 60 years not

1661

01:16:21,000 --> 01:16:18,340

even so called fast evolution yes it's

1662

01:16:23,580 --> 01:16:21,010

it's a long process we'll continue this

1663

01:16:26,040 --> 01:16:23,590

process if you want to get in touch with

1664

01:16:29,340 --> 01:16:26,050

contact us on Twitter where we're known

1665

01:16:31,530 --> 01:16:29,350

as the para cast we have dr. Roger Leir

1666

01:16:39,540 --> 01:16:31,540

joining gene and Chris you're in the

1667

01:16:42,600 --> 01:16:39,550

para cast are you tired of searching for

1668

01:16:47,280 --> 01:16:42,610

great talk radio more important search

1669

01:16:50,070 --> 01:16:47,290

in Overland we are the gcn radio network

1670

01:16:52,140 --> 01:16:50,080

hey neighbors meetings are an essential

1671

01:16:54,360 --> 01:16:52,150

part of any business you know making

1672

01:16:56,340 --> 01:16:54,370

presentations to clients collaborating

1673

01:16:59,010 --> 01:16:56,350

with your colleagues will make them as

1674

01:17:02,370 --> 01:16:59,020

simple as possible to run and organize

1675

01:17:04,710 --> 01:17:02,380

use go to meeting by citrix the easiest

1676

01:17:06,540 --> 01:17:04,720

most reliable online meeting service

1677

01:17:09,210 --> 01:17:06,550

with go to meeting you can schedule an

1678

01:17:11,280 --> 01:17:09,220

online meeting incentives attendees can

1679

01:17:13,440 --> 01:17:11,290

join with just a click from anywhere

1680

01:17:16,020 --> 01:17:13,450

meeting materials are viewed on

1681

01:17:18,930 --> 01:17:16,030

everyone's screen making collaboration

1682

01:17:20,790 --> 01:17:18,940

seamless goto meeting is so easy to use

1683

01:17:23,280 --> 01:17:20,800

for you and everyone joining your

1684

01:17:26,250 --> 01:17:23,290

meeting plus with goto meeting hold as

1685

01:17:28,200 --> 01:17:26,260

many meetings as you can for one flat

1686

01:17:31,080 --> 01:17:28,210

rate to have phone conferencing and

1687

01:17:33,390 --> 01:17:31,090

voice over IP are included you know my

1688

01:17:36,330 --> 01:17:33,400

listeners can try goto meeting free for

1689

01:17:38,280 --> 01:17:36,340

30 days a month of unlimited online

1690

01:17:40,830 --> 01:17:38,290

meetings free visit goto meeting.com

1691

01:17:44,400 --> 01:17:40,840

click on the try it free button and

1692

01:17:48,620 --> 01:17:44,410

enter the promo code podcast that's goto

1693

01:17:51,510 --> 01:17:48,630

meeting.com promo code podcast

1694

01:17:54,570 --> 01:17:51,520

you've heard about our MRE smorgasbord

1695

01:17:57,150 --> 01:17:54,580

now long life food Depot introduces the

1696

01:18:00,270 --> 01:17:57,160

most unique safe and longest-lasting way

1697

01:18:02,130 --> 01:18:00,280

to stash emergency food the eat pod most

1698

01:18:04,290 --> 01:18:02,140

survival food products recommend an

1699

01:18:06,630 --> 01:18:04,300

ideal storage environment including low

1700

01:18:08,820 --> 01:18:06,640

temps low moisture and low oxygen if

1701

01:18:11,280 --> 01:18:08,830

you're storing in a basement too humid

1702

01:18:13,410 --> 01:18:11,290

garages and attics too hot but the

1703

01:18:15,840 --> 01:18:13,420

waterproof double walled high-density

1704

01:18:17,580 --> 01:18:15,850

polyethylene patent-pending 8 pod is a

1705

01:18:19,950 --> 01:18:17,590

unique roll away food bunker that

1706

01:18:22,170 --> 01:18:19,960

creates the perfect conditions can be

1707

01:18:25,380 --> 01:18:22,180

buried up to 30 feet and can keep your

1708

01:18:28,650 --> 01:18:25,390

survival food supply safe secure dry and

1709

01:18:31,110 --> 01:18:28,660

virtually undetectable for 25 years or

1710

01:18:35,160 --> 01:18:31,120

more get full details on the eat pod at

1711

01:19:19,230 --> 01:18:35,170

eat pod calm spelled EA tpo decom or

1712

01:19:21,030 --> 01:19:19,240

call 806-853-9949 if we wanted something

1713

01:19:23,880 --> 01:19:21,040

that would actually stop an intruder

1714

01:19:25,770 --> 01:19:23,890

easy armor reinforces all of the weak

1715

01:19:28,440 --> 01:19:25,780

points on your doors and is guaranteed

1716

01:19:30,810 --> 01:19:28,450

to prevent kick ins I was surprised at

1717

01:19:33,850 --> 01:19:30,820

how little easy armor costs and I

1718

01:19:36,940 --> 01:19:33,860

installed easy armor in about 30 minutes

1719

01:19:39,790 --> 01:19:36,950

ser Burnett that's the letters easy AR

1720

01:19:41,350 --> 01:19:39,800

mor net or call eight eight eight five

1721

01:19:43,810 --> 01:19:41,360

eight armor that's eight eight eight

1722

01:19:46,240 --> 01:19:43,820

five eight two seven six six seven easy

1723

01:19:51,220 --> 01:19:46,250

armor net ultimate door security made

1724

01:19:53,380 --> 01:19:51,230

easy hello congratulations for what

1725

01:19:56,350 --> 01:19:53,390

you're losing all that weight how'd you

1726

01:19:58,330 --> 01:19:56,360

do it so fast ASAP is it what what's

1727

01:20:00,310 --> 01:19:58,340

that mean are you ready to get as skinny

1728

01:20:02,380 --> 01:20:00,320

as possible as soon as possible as

1729

01:20:04,060 --> 01:20:02,390

simple as possible and as sexy as

1730

01:20:07,000 --> 01:20:04,070

possible I'm listening and get with the

1731

01:20:08,710 --> 01:20:07,010

ASAP program it's real and it works

1732

01:20:11,560 --> 01:20:08,720

no smooth talk knows slick advertising

1733

01:20:14,650 --> 01:20:11,570

and no exaggerated claims of success

1734

01:20:16,840 --> 01:20:14,660

I've got a no more welcome to ASAP as

1735

01:20:19,540 --> 01:20:16,850

slim as possible whether you have ten

1736

01:20:22,270 --> 01:20:19,550

twenty or fifty pounds to lose ASAP is

1737

01:20:24,070 --> 01:20:22,280

your weight loss answer ASAP targets the

1738

01:20:25,810 --> 01:20:24,080

abnormal fat reserves and makes them

1739

01:20:28,060 --> 01:20:25,820

available to be burned as fuel and

1740

01:20:30,610 --> 01:20:28,070

contains no caffeine or hormones order

1741

01:20:32,050 --> 01:20:30,620

ASAP at wholesale prices or join the

1742

01:20:34,990 --> 01:20:32,060

team to share the business with others

1743

01:20:36,910 --> 01:20:35,000

visit GC and team.com or call eight

1744

01:20:40,390 --> 01:20:36,920

seven seven eight seven eight four two

1745

01:20:42,550 --> 01:20:40,400

zero three GCM team.com or call eight

1746

01:20:44,950 --> 01:20:42,560

seven seven eight seven eight four two

1747

01:20:53,100 --> 01:20:44,960

zero three lose weight and look great

1748

01:20:58,140 --> 01:20:55,979

[Music]

1749

01:21:00,130 --> 01:20:58,150

hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

1750

01:21:07,660 --> 01:21:00,140

listening to the Peres cast

1751

01:21:12,560 --> 01:21:10,850

genetic manipulation what are we talking

1752

01:21:15,650 --> 01:21:12,570

about here we have dr. Roger Leir

1753

01:21:17,240 --> 01:21:15,660

talking alien implants possible alien

1754

01:21:19,580 --> 01:21:17,250

implants and their implications with

1755

01:21:21,620 --> 01:21:19,590

gene and Chris and the power cast dr.

1756

01:21:23,120 --> 01:21:21,630

Lee are you and started a response to

1757

01:21:25,280 --> 01:21:23,130

what Chris had said would you continue

1758

01:21:28,130 --> 01:21:25,290

okay I think we were looking at the

1759

01:21:30,290 --> 01:21:28,140

possibilities of a change in human

1760

01:21:33,800 --> 01:21:30,300

beings and the possible reasons that

1761

01:21:36,260 --> 01:21:33,810

they could occur before you continue dr.

1762

01:21:39,200 --> 01:21:36,270

Leir the thing that springs to my mind

1763

01:21:41,840 --> 01:21:39,210

is that if this is a is a motivation and

1764

01:21:43,910 --> 01:21:41,850

possibly you know an agenda then we

1765

01:21:45,680 --> 01:21:43,920

shouldn't we be talking about millions

1766

01:21:50,690 --> 01:21:45,690

of people or at least hundreds of

1767

01:21:54,260 --> 01:21:50,700

thousands of people that are being just

1768

01:21:56,720 --> 01:21:54,270

a small sampling of the human genetic

1769

01:21:59,360 --> 01:21:56,730

pool as it were it would take a long

1770

01:22:01,550 --> 01:21:59,370

time to have that fact or any any sort

1771

01:22:03,620 --> 01:22:01,560

of long-term changes but you have to

1772

01:22:06,740 --> 01:22:03,630

have a mass scale of manipulation to

1773

01:22:08,720 --> 01:22:06,750

really enact some changes that are

1774

01:22:11,060 --> 01:22:08,730

predictable I would think absolutely

1775

01:22:13,310 --> 01:22:11,070

correct and now the Roper poll which I

1776

01:22:16,400 --> 01:22:13,320

consider was a conservative poll done a

1777

01:22:18,500 --> 01:22:16,410

93 in 96 said that there was

1778

01:22:20,390 --> 01:22:18,510

approximately two to three percent of

1779

01:22:23,120 --> 01:22:20,400

the American population that was being

1780

01:22:25,340 --> 01:22:23,130

abducted and considered a conservative

1781

01:22:27,380 --> 01:22:25,350

poll because there was a lot of people

1782

01:22:30,050 --> 01:22:27,390

who wouldn't answer the questions now

1783

01:22:32,390 --> 01:22:30,060

you multiply this on a worldwide basis

1784

01:22:35,210 --> 01:22:32,400

and we're talking about millions and

1785

01:22:37,610 --> 01:22:35,220

millions of people if we look at a

1786

01:22:40,910 --> 01:22:37,620

laboratory study for example with with

1787

01:22:43,430 --> 01:22:40,920

rats or any fast breeding animal and

1788

01:22:46,460 --> 01:22:43,440

want to create genetic changes which we

1789

01:22:49,730 --> 01:22:46,470

can do how many of them do we have to do

1790

01:22:52,070 --> 01:22:49,740

before they enter the interplay with

1791

01:22:55,190 --> 01:22:52,080

each other and produce a total change

1792

01:22:57,650 --> 01:22:55,200

and the species well it's really not

1793

01:23:01,310 --> 01:22:57,660

that staggering a figure now I've done

1794

01:23:04,340 --> 01:23:01,320

Studies on growth factors and children

1795

01:23:08,330 --> 01:23:04,350

over a period of 40 years and they've

1796

01:23:10,820 --> 01:23:08,340

been accelerated from 16 to 86% now I'm

1797

01:23:13,010 --> 01:23:10,830

not talking about I accuse I'm talking

1798

01:23:15,170 --> 01:23:13,020

about the things like when a child can

1799

01:23:18,500 --> 01:23:15,180

raise its head when they can stand up in

1800

01:23:20,570 --> 01:23:18,510

a crib when they get their first simple

1801

01:23:23,150 --> 01:23:20,580

speech complex speech starck rock

1802

01:23:24,560 --> 01:23:23,160

climbing and so on these are all facts

1803

01:23:27,140 --> 01:23:24,570

well you're talking about accelerated

1804

01:23:29,360 --> 01:23:27,150

behavior and some sort of modification

1805

01:23:31,670 --> 01:23:29,370

of an acceleration of human behavior

1806

01:23:34,460 --> 01:23:31,680

it's not only acceleration of mutant

1807

01:23:37,250 --> 01:23:34,470

behavior but it's also an acceleration

1808

01:23:37,610 --> 01:23:37,260

of the mental processes of the human

1809

01:23:39,740 --> 01:23:37,620

being

1810

01:23:42,400 --> 01:23:39,750

there are kids today who can do

1811

01:23:44,870 --> 01:23:42,410

psychometry who are telepathic

1812

01:23:47,420 --> 01:23:44,880

unfortunately they're put upon by their

1813

01:23:49,010 --> 01:23:47,430

parents so that they don't do these

1814

01:23:51,680 --> 01:23:49,020

things because they find them

1815

01:23:53,900 --> 01:23:51,690

embarrassing but there are a greater

1816

01:23:56,030 --> 01:23:53,910

number of people that can do this and

1817

01:23:58,220 --> 01:23:56,040

I'll give you another example that's a

1818

01:24:00,800 --> 01:23:58,230

little closer to home a couple of years

1819

01:24:04,130 --> 01:24:00,810

ago I was in Philadelphia at the Science

1820

01:24:06,290 --> 01:24:04,140

Museum and they had a Leonardo da Vinci

1821

01:24:08,570 --> 01:24:06,300

display in which the museum's

1822

01:24:11,060 --> 01:24:08,580

actually spent the money to build out of

1823

01:24:14,210 --> 01:24:11,070

wood the mechanical devices that were

1824

01:24:17,890 --> 01:24:14,220

designed by Leonardo da Vinci in another

1825

01:24:21,530 --> 01:24:17,900

room there was about two dozen

1826
01:24:23,870 --> 01:24:21,540
pedestal stopped atop computers so that

1827
01:24:26,810 --> 01:24:23,880
the child between let's say seven and

1828
01:24:30,020 --> 01:24:26,820
ten years old could reach the top of it

1829
01:24:32,690 --> 01:24:30,030
their parents were undoubtedly young and

1830
01:24:35,540 --> 01:24:32,700
the 30s is certainly not over 40 what

1831
01:24:37,880 --> 01:24:35,550
these kids were doing was taking the

1832
01:24:40,160 --> 01:24:37,890
screens that were on the top of the

1833
01:24:42,590 --> 01:24:40,170
computers and throwing them up on

1834
01:24:45,650 --> 01:24:42,600
virtual screens like you see in Hawaii

1835
01:24:48,070 --> 01:24:45,660
five-o or some of the other television

1836
01:24:50,720 --> 01:24:48,080
programs this is reality this is not for

1837
01:24:52,670 --> 01:24:50,730
entertainment fiction these computers

1838
01:24:55,190 --> 01:24:52,680

exist and then we got them right there

1839

01:24:57,560 --> 01:24:55,200

and Philadelphia in the museum well the

1840

01:24:59,930 --> 01:24:57,570

kids were building these objects that

1841

01:25:02,420 --> 01:24:59,940

were put together by the

1842

01:25:04,490 --> 01:25:02,430

Museum and the parents were standing

1843

01:25:06,890 --> 01:25:04,500

there scratching their head without the

1844

01:25:09,170 --> 01:25:06,900

slightest bit of understanding of what

1845

01:25:11,060 --> 01:25:09,180

the kids were doing now is this the same

1846

01:25:14,450 --> 01:25:11,070

human as as

1847

01:25:17,240 --> 01:25:14,460

humans that were 35 years old I don't I

1848

01:25:20,270 --> 01:25:17,250

don't think so I'm an old guy but I have

1849

01:25:22,189 --> 01:25:20,280

trouble with my simplified cell phone I

1850

01:25:24,740 --> 01:25:22,199

don't know what to do with it I give it

1851
01:25:26,540 --> 01:25:24,750
to my 22 year old daughter you know and

1852
01:25:30,260 --> 01:25:26,550
if she can't figure it out she uses it

1853
01:25:32,030 --> 01:25:30,270
to my 9 year old granddaughter you have

1854
01:25:34,189 --> 01:25:32,040
to factor in environmental factors as

1855
01:25:36,110 --> 01:25:34,199
well I mean as as we progress and

1856
01:25:38,750 --> 01:25:36,120
reality becomes more and more complex in

1857
01:25:42,200 --> 01:25:38,760
high-tech obviously you're going to see

1858
01:25:44,540 --> 01:25:42,210
an acceleration of young young people's

1859
01:25:46,939 --> 01:25:44,550
even even kids as young as three and

1860
01:25:48,590 --> 01:25:46,949
four operating computers and I think a

1861
01:25:49,760 --> 01:25:48,600
lot of this has to do with environmental

1862
01:25:51,950 --> 01:25:49,770
factors I don't think you necessarily

1863
01:25:54,740 --> 01:25:51,960

have to blame some sort of genetic

1864

01:25:56,870 --> 01:25:54,750

manipulation on okay well maybe you can

1865

01:25:59,570 --> 01:25:56,880

produce the environmental factors that

1866

01:26:01,490 --> 01:25:59,580

are producing this kind of effect you

1867

01:26:03,020 --> 01:26:01,500

give me an example you know but you're

1868

01:26:05,030 --> 01:26:03,030

asking questions of the wrong people

1869

01:26:07,340 --> 01:26:05,040

here we're not scientists we're simply

1870

01:26:09,290 --> 01:26:07,350

trying to speculate on different

1871

01:26:11,990 --> 01:26:09,300

possibilities if what you're saying is

1872

01:26:14,270 --> 01:26:12,000

correct dr. Leir and you're only you're

1873

01:26:16,040 --> 01:26:14,280

exclusively looking at individuals who

1874

01:26:18,800 --> 01:26:16,050

have some sort of conscious recollection

1875

01:26:21,350 --> 01:26:18,810

of some sort of interaction with

1876

01:26:23,810 --> 01:26:21,360

something possibly off planet let's say

1877

01:26:25,850 --> 01:26:23,820

why do people recall and how what is

1878

01:26:28,760 --> 01:26:25,860

that the operative mechanism that allows

1879

01:26:31,939 --> 01:26:28,770

them to recall and find these implants

1880

01:26:34,729 --> 01:26:31,949

spooky Mulder asks a series of very

1881

01:26:36,350 --> 01:26:34,739

interesting questions here he says why

1882

01:26:37,939 --> 01:26:36,360

do people recall and find these implants

1883

01:26:39,370 --> 01:26:37,949

do the aliens every now and then forget

1884

01:26:42,170 --> 01:26:39,380

to bring along a board-certified

1885

01:26:44,090 --> 01:26:42,180

anesthesiologist and wouldn't the whole

1886

01:26:45,380 --> 01:26:44,100

idea of implant be performing a

1887

01:26:46,729 --> 01:26:45,390

procedure on someone that was

1888

01:26:48,080 --> 01:26:46,739

unconscious at the time and they

1889

01:26:49,880 --> 01:26:48,090

wouldn't recall these acts that were

1890

01:26:51,890 --> 01:26:49,890

being performed on them well isn't it a

1891

01:26:53,840 --> 01:26:51,900

little presumptive to assume that the

1892

01:26:56,270 --> 01:26:53,850

person was unconscious in the first

1893

01:26:58,520 --> 01:26:56,280

place well there's got to be some sort

1894

01:27:00,970 --> 01:26:58,530

of screen memory that's implanted or

1895

01:27:04,100 --> 01:27:00,980

some sort of hypnotic post hypnotic

1896

01:27:06,410 --> 01:27:04,110

suggestion I think I think that any

1897

01:27:09,080 --> 01:27:06,420

advanced civilization that has the

1898

01:27:12,080 --> 01:27:09,090

ability to read your mind and certainly

1899

01:27:13,350 --> 01:27:12,090

I've had that personal experience so

1900

01:27:15,720 --> 01:27:13,360

you're talking to something

1901

01:27:18,240 --> 01:27:15,730

that's undergone that including my wife

1902

01:27:20,220 --> 01:27:18,250

and my daughter and an experience that

1903

01:27:21,990 --> 01:27:20,230

we had and a waffle and something years

1904

01:27:24,149 --> 01:27:22,000

ago I wrote about it in a book called

1905

01:27:26,790 --> 01:27:24,159

chopped liver but they have a way of

1906

01:27:29,340 --> 01:27:26,800

getting into your head and if they want

1907

01:27:32,399 --> 01:27:29,350

to produce an anesthesia they merely

1908

01:27:35,729 --> 01:27:32,409

suggest an anesthesia now as far as

1909

01:27:38,010 --> 01:27:35,739

recall is concerned most abductees don't

1910

01:27:40,620 --> 01:27:38,020

really have much of a deep recall they

1911

01:27:42,180 --> 01:27:40,630

they have things that come back that are

1912

01:27:45,209 --> 01:27:42,190

sort of spotty little little

1913

01:27:47,970 --> 01:27:45,219

recollections of things some wind up

1914

01:27:50,760 --> 01:27:47,980

with fears and phobias for which they

1915

01:27:53,399 --> 01:27:50,770

have no explanation until somebody

1916

01:27:55,520 --> 01:27:53,409

suggests that you know maybe they might

1917

01:27:58,800 --> 01:27:55,530

help undergoing regressive hypnotherapy

1918

01:28:01,229 --> 01:27:58,810

or there may wind up in a mental

1919

01:28:03,540 --> 01:28:01,239

institution or become an alcoholic or a

1920

01:28:06,209 --> 01:28:03,550

drug addicts because they can't get

1921

01:28:08,280 --> 01:28:06,219

along with the situation as it is so

1922

01:28:10,830 --> 01:28:08,290

they don't all have complete memories

1923

01:28:12,899 --> 01:28:10,840

there's not one single case that I've

1924

01:28:15,780 --> 01:28:12,909

ever come across that had a complete

1925

01:28:18,090 --> 01:28:15,790

memory of the Total Recall of the

1926

01:28:20,330 --> 01:28:18,100

abduction process they have slight

1927

01:28:23,220 --> 01:28:20,340

memories some have more than others

1928

01:28:25,979 --> 01:28:23,230

when we started this investigation and

1929

01:28:28,530 --> 01:28:25,989

we did in the while anyone as a surgical

1930

01:28:32,220 --> 01:28:28,540

candidate a candidate to ever have

1931

01:28:35,160 --> 01:28:32,230

undergone regressive hypnosis because we

1932

01:28:39,390 --> 01:28:35,170

didn't want the criticism you know but

1933

01:28:43,649 --> 01:28:39,400

now that's changed after doing you know

1934

01:28:46,649 --> 01:28:43,659

16 cases and they have you know recalls

1935

01:28:49,169 --> 01:28:46,659

them or slight bits of memory and you

1936

01:28:51,419 --> 01:28:49,179

have to qualify this and they want to

1937

01:28:53,580 --> 01:28:51,429

know more a lot of people don't want to

1938

01:28:54,990 --> 01:28:53,590

know more because they might be more

1939

01:28:57,240 --> 01:28:55,000

upset if they knew and then if they

1940

01:29:00,830 --> 01:28:57,250

didn't but if they want to know more

1941

01:29:04,500 --> 01:29:00,840

then we'll supply them with a qualified

1942

01:29:06,510 --> 01:29:04,510

hypnotherapist such as Ron Smith and the

1943

01:29:09,300 --> 01:29:06,520

western United States here in California

1944

01:29:15,120 --> 01:29:09,310

was a student of Budd Hopkins that will

1945

01:29:18,090 --> 01:29:15,130

do the regressions but there is no there

1946

01:29:20,129 --> 01:29:18,100

again I'm qualified there and I've never

1947

01:29:22,950 --> 01:29:20,139

seen I've looked at thousands of cases

1948

01:29:24,589 --> 01:29:22,960

all over the world I've read but Hopkins

1949

01:29:27,439 --> 01:29:24,599

liver in literature

1950

01:29:29,659 --> 01:29:27,449

David Jacobs John Max and so on there

1951

01:29:32,629 --> 01:29:29,669

are no cases in which someone has Total

1952

01:29:35,239 --> 01:29:32,639

Recall of an abduction event interesting

1953

01:29:37,279 --> 01:29:35,249

I you know I'm looking here at said

1954

01:29:38,810 --> 01:29:37,289

spooky Mulder's questions and he's kind

1955

01:29:41,239 --> 01:29:38,820

of playing a little devil's advocate

1956

01:29:42,919 --> 01:29:41,249

here but one of his question is is while

1957

01:29:44,929 --> 01:29:42,929

conceding that theoretically there could

1958

01:29:47,299 --> 01:29:44,939

be tens of thousands of people walking

1959

01:29:49,489 --> 01:29:47,309

around possibly more unaware that they

1960

01:29:52,489 --> 01:29:49,499

have implants why would the doctor have

1961

01:29:54,439 --> 01:29:52,499

any patients at all would it meaning you

1962

01:29:55,909 --> 01:29:54,449

wouldn't a race as advanced as these

1963

01:29:58,759 --> 01:29:55,919

guys have perfected the art of

1964

01:30:00,589 --> 01:29:58,769

unobtrusive or unintrusive implantation

1965

01:30:02,689 --> 01:30:00,599

with the ones that come to light be

1966

01:30:04,909 --> 01:30:02,699

considered botched procedures what is

1967

01:30:06,949 --> 01:30:04,919

the average wake is there some sort of

1968

01:30:10,270 --> 01:30:06,959

out of the sixteen cases that you have

1969

01:30:13,189 --> 01:30:10,280

selected is how are these objects

1970

01:30:15,439 --> 01:30:13,199

discovered by the individual is it is a

1971

01:30:18,319 --> 01:30:15,449

by happenstance do they feel

1972

01:30:20,779 --> 01:30:18,329

uncomfortable do they have a memory of

1973

01:30:25,040 --> 01:30:20,789

it being implanted what is is there any

1974

01:30:27,020 --> 01:30:25,050

sort of consistency in how these things

1975

01:30:28,310 --> 01:30:27,030

are discovered let's have an answer on

1976

01:30:30,500 --> 01:30:28,320

the other side dr. Leir

1977

01:30:36,900 --> 01:30:30,510

okay after Roger Leir joining gene and

1978

01:30:43,690 --> 01:30:40,479

the gcn Radio Network providing the

1979

01:30:48,340 --> 01:30:43,700

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1980

01:30:50,380 --> 01:30:48,350

and great talk radio starts here don't

1981

01:30:52,690 --> 01:30:50,390

complain about your cable bill going up

1982

01:30:54,700 --> 01:30:52,700

and up and up do something about it

1983

01:30:58,300 --> 01:30:54,710

grab a pencil and jot down this special

1984

01:31:00,490 --> 01:30:58,310

number 1 877 8-0 for my TV the more

1985

01:31:03,580 --> 01:31:00,500

cable TV rates go up the better digital

1986

01:31:05,110 --> 01:31:03,590

satellite TV looks so disabled the cable

1987

01:31:08,020 --> 01:31:05,120

and get more of your favorite channels

1988

01:31:10,300 --> 01:31:08,030

in 100% digital quality for less money

1989

01:31:12,880 --> 01:31:10,310

call one eight seven seven beat zero for

1990

01:31:15,160 --> 01:31:12,890

my TV right now to sign up for packages

1991

01:31:17,560 --> 01:31:15,170

starting as low as \$19.99 and up to four

1992

01:31:20,229 --> 01:31:17,570

rooms and there's no equipment to buy

1993

01:31:22,810 --> 01:31:20,239

that includes your free HD TV upgrade

1994

01:31:24,760 --> 01:31:22,820

your free DVR upgrade and your free

1995

01:31:26,950 --> 01:31:24,770

professional installation and the best

1996

01:31:28,720 --> 01:31:26,960

part the pristine digital picture and

1997

01:31:31,240 --> 01:31:28,730

sound call one eight seven seven eight

1998

01:31:31,720 --> 01:31:31,250

zero for my TV so what are you waiting

1999

01:31:33,459 --> 01:31:31,730

for

2000

01:31:35,229 --> 01:31:33,469

pull out your major credit or debit card

2001

01:31:37,540 --> 01:31:35,239

call one eight seven seven eight zero

2002

01:31:40,150 --> 01:31:37,550

for my TV one eight seven seven eight

2003

01:31:48,520 --> 01:31:40,160

zero for my TV disable the cable cut

2004

01:31:50,800 --> 01:31:48,530

costs and get more what's safer and

2005

01:31:51,370 --> 01:31:50,810

cheaper than prescription drugs glad you

2006

01:31:54,310 --> 01:31:51,380

asked

2007

01:31:56,620 --> 01:31:54,320

the answer is renovation teas herbal

2008

01:31:58,900 --> 01:31:56,630

remedies are much safer and much cheaper

2009

01:32:01,060 --> 01:31:58,910

than prescription drugs tastes great and

2010

01:32:02,979 --> 01:32:01,070

most importantly herbal teas are

2011

01:32:05,260 --> 01:32:02,989

effective and non-addictive renovation

2012

01:32:07,840 --> 01:32:05,270

tea is especially unique and here's why

2013

01:32:10,060 --> 01:32:07,850

we spent years researching herbs and

2014

01:32:12,430 --> 01:32:10,070

their beneficial properties renovation

2015

01:32:15,130 --> 01:32:12,440

teas uses only a hundred percent organic

2016

01:32:16,660 --> 01:32:15,140

Fairtrade herbs our teas are blended

2017

01:32:18,820 --> 01:32:16,670

towards specific ailments and health

2018

01:32:22,360 --> 01:32:18,830

conditions such as diabetes blood

2019

01:32:25,060 --> 01:32:22,370

pressure anxiety libido detox and much

2020

01:32:27,610 --> 01:32:25,070

more all renovation teas are formulated

2021

01:32:29,410 --> 01:32:27,620

in hand filled in Arkansas take care of

2022

01:32:31,990 --> 01:32:29,420

yourself naturally the way mother nature

2023

01:32:35,470 --> 01:32:32,000

intended order renovation teased at

2024

01:32:37,840 --> 01:32:35,480

renovation tea calm or call eight seven

2025

01:32:40,479 --> 01:32:37,850

oh seven eight four three one two one

2026

01:32:43,209 --> 01:32:40,489

that's eight seven oh seven eight four

2027

01:32:45,130 --> 01:32:43,219

three one two one renovation teas

2028

01:32:48,620 --> 01:32:45,140

renovate your health

2029

01:32:54,000 --> 01:32:51,720

the American people think they live in a

2030

01:32:56,580 --> 01:32:54,010

constitutional republic land of the free

2031

01:32:58,530 --> 01:32:56,590

home of the brave right

2032

01:33:00,120 --> 01:32:58,540

just try those lines on the judge when

2033

01:33:03,330 --> 01:33:00,130

you get a ticket or have to deal with a

2034

01:33:07,380 --> 01:33:03,340

big bad IRS instead use escaped

2035

01:33:09,450 --> 01:33:07,390

harassment calm since 1972 our volunteer

2036

01:33:11,130 --> 01:33:09,460

group of researchers and educators have

2037

01:33:14,310 --> 01:33:11,140

successfully taught how to escape

2038

01:33:16,170 --> 01:33:14,320

tickets by law and it works escape her

2039

01:33:18,030 --> 01:33:16,180

grassman has three different steps to

2040

01:33:19,920 --> 01:33:18,040

follow depending on where you are in the

2041

01:33:23,040 --> 01:33:19,930

ticket process learn how to escape

2042

01:33:25,110 --> 01:33:23,050

tickets IRS or court proceedings before

2043

01:33:26,910 --> 01:33:25,120

you go to court for free

2044

01:33:29,550 --> 01:33:26,920

three-minute pre-recorded information

2045

01:33:32,100 --> 01:33:29,560

and fa Q's call this toll-free number

2046

01:33:35,250 --> 01:33:32,110

one eight seven seven four five seven

2047

01:33:38,490 --> 01:33:35,260

nine zero zero nine that's eight seven

2048

01:33:41,940 --> 01:33:38,500

seven four five seven nine double o nine

2049

01:33:44,040 --> 01:33:41,950

or go to escape harassment comm and see

2050

01:33:46,709 --> 01:33:44,050

our money-back guarantee that's escaped

2051
01:33:49,979 --> 01:33:46,719
harassment calm remember escape

2052
01:33:52,170 --> 01:33:49,989
harassment works we can buy GMOs

2053
01:33:54,240 --> 01:33:52,180
stressed out about money and blasted by

2054
01:33:56,250 --> 01:33:54,250
the elected environment hi I'm pastor

2055
01:33:59,459 --> 01:33:56,260
Ginny and that was the state I was in

2056
01:34:00,060 --> 01:33:59,469
back in 2010 then I learned about RNA

2057
01:34:01,650 --> 01:34:00,070
drops

2058
01:34:03,780 --> 01:34:01,660
I learned that ninety seven percent of

2059
01:34:06,150 --> 01:34:03,790
my DNA that scientists have called junk

2060
01:34:07,979 --> 01:34:06,160
is actually packed with millions of gene

2061
01:34:10,020 --> 01:34:07,989
switches that play a critical role in

2062
01:34:12,720 --> 01:34:10,030
controlling how my cells organs and

2063
01:34:14,250 --> 01:34:12,730

other tissues behave I learned I don't

2064

01:34:15,810 --> 01:34:14,260

have to put up with disease decay or

2065

01:34:19,260 --> 01:34:15,820

decline like I've been conditioned to

2066

01:34:21,090 --> 01:34:19,270

believe I began taking RNA drops a 100%

2067

01:34:22,920 --> 01:34:21,100

natural formula designed to turn on

2068

01:34:25,140 --> 01:34:22,930

those switches and provide me with

2069

01:34:27,479 --> 01:34:25,150

amazing health and joy learn more about

2070

01:34:30,720 --> 01:34:27,489

RNA drops and order a free sample today

2071

01:34:33,860 --> 01:34:30,730

visit our and a free sample com that's

2072

01:34:37,860 --> 01:34:33,870

RNA free sample calm or call toll free

2073

01:34:39,780 --> 01:34:37,870

888 five seven seven 3703 pay only

2074

01:34:42,390 --> 01:34:39,790

shipping and handling for a free 30-day

2075

01:34:45,270 --> 01:34:42,400

supply of RNA drops get the information

2076

01:34:49,950 --> 01:34:45,280

you need and the health you want at RNA

2077

01:34:52,350 --> 01:34:49,960

free sample comm hi this is nuclear

2078

01:34:54,580 --> 01:34:52,360

physicist elector Stanton Friedman you

2079

01:34:58,510 --> 01:34:54,590

are listening to

2080

01:35:05,740 --> 01:34:58,520

erricka the gold-standard a paranormal

2081

01:35:07,180 --> 01:35:05,750

radio we have one question here our

2082

01:35:10,300 --> 01:35:07,190

previous segment from one of our

2083

01:35:12,280 --> 01:35:10,310

listeners and dr. Roger Leir our guest

2084

01:35:13,419 --> 01:35:12,290

this week will have the answer dr. Leir

2085

01:35:15,339 --> 01:35:13,429

yes sir

2086

01:35:16,689 --> 01:35:15,349

is there any consistency on how these

2087

01:35:19,540 --> 01:35:16,699

implants are discovered by the

2088

01:35:21,370 --> 01:35:19,550

individuals is it just a some object

2089

01:35:24,129 --> 01:35:21,380

that's seen in an x-ray is it all by

2090

01:35:26,770 --> 01:35:24,139

accident and by happenstance or is there

2091

01:35:29,320 --> 01:35:26,780

some sort of recall that the person has

2092

01:35:30,310 --> 01:35:29,330

that gives them the idea that perhaps or

2093

01:35:31,359 --> 01:35:30,320

something there that should be

2094

01:35:33,879 --> 01:35:31,369

investigated

2095

01:35:36,160 --> 01:35:33,889

is there any consistency with these with

2096

01:35:39,760 --> 01:35:36,170

these cases let me answer that in two

2097

01:35:43,990 --> 01:35:39,770

ways because the question from the

2098

01:35:47,890 --> 01:35:44,000

caller I had two parts to it so number

2099

01:35:51,220 --> 01:35:47,900

one yes all the above now as a medical

2100

01:35:54,220 --> 01:35:51,230

practitioner no matter what I do I still

2101
01:35:56,379 --> 01:35:54,230
have to conform to you know the ethics

2102
01:36:00,100 --> 01:35:56,389
and the laws of the state of which I

2103
01:36:04,629 --> 01:36:00,110
practice so if someone came in and said

2104
01:36:08,020 --> 01:36:04,639
I have a tack you know under my skin and

2105
01:36:10,660 --> 01:36:08,030
the big toe and I found it on an x-ray

2106
01:36:13,959 --> 01:36:10,670
and I asked them do you have any

2107
01:36:16,000 --> 01:36:13,969
discomfort and I said no and I would ask

2108
01:36:18,280 --> 01:36:16,010
him well do you know how you got it yes

2109
01:36:20,680 --> 01:36:18,290
I stepped on a tack does it bother you

2110
01:36:22,899 --> 01:36:20,690
in any way and they said no and I said

2111
01:36:25,450 --> 01:36:22,909
well does it bother you psychologically

2112
01:36:28,600 --> 01:36:25,460
and they said no then there would not be

2113
01:36:31,000 --> 01:36:28,610

who me as an ethical practitioner to

2114

01:36:34,270 --> 01:36:31,010

even suggest that I take it out so

2115

01:36:37,629 --> 01:36:34,280

that's one aspect of it the other aspect

2116

01:36:41,410 --> 01:36:37,639

is that all these individuals have

2117

01:36:43,870 --> 01:36:41,420

either some discomfort in the area

2118

01:36:46,510 --> 01:36:43,880

whether it be psychological or

2119

01:36:49,870 --> 01:36:46,520

physiological and some of them do have

2120

01:36:52,780 --> 01:36:49,880

actual memories or portions of memories

2121

01:36:56,510 --> 01:36:52,790

where they were taken and a device was

2122

01:37:00,980 --> 01:36:56,520

used to insert something and sometimes

2123

01:37:03,470 --> 01:37:00,990

I have pain or they may wake up the

2124

01:37:06,050 --> 01:37:03,480

following morning and see blood on the

2125

01:37:08,000 --> 01:37:06,060

bedsheets not know where they come from

2126
01:37:10,490 --> 01:37:08,010
now we haven't mentioned the fact that

2127
01:37:13,790 --> 01:37:10,500
in any of these cases there's a scar or

2128
01:37:16,420 --> 01:37:13,800
visible portable venturi there isn't so

2129
01:37:19,580 --> 01:37:16,430
from purely from a medical standpoint

2130
01:37:21,710 --> 01:37:19,590
you you basically can't get something in

2131
01:37:23,630 --> 01:37:21,720
and of itself yeah I think there's an

2132
01:37:25,280 --> 01:37:23,640
issue though that was raised and

2133
01:37:27,350 --> 01:37:25,290
implicit in the previous question from

2134
01:37:29,120 --> 01:37:27,360
our listener and that is here we're

2135
01:37:31,340 --> 01:37:29,130
talking about a highly advanced race

2136
01:37:34,790 --> 01:37:31,350
that appears to be using somewhat

2137
01:37:36,920 --> 01:37:34,800
low-tech means to make these implants

2138
01:37:38,120 --> 01:37:36,930

you think if they have that technology

2139

01:37:40,130 --> 01:37:38,130

they could do it in the way that we

2140

01:37:43,030 --> 01:37:40,140

couldn't detect it and people wouldn't

2141

01:37:47,900 --> 01:37:43,040

remember it well let's put it this way

2142

01:37:51,440 --> 01:37:47,910

and dealing with advanced beings are

2143

01:37:55,820 --> 01:37:51,450

they the ultimate and perfection and if

2144

01:37:59,050 --> 01:37:55,830

you look at as many abduction cases as I

2145

01:38:02,180 --> 01:37:59,060

have you'll see that the answer is no

2146

01:38:04,160 --> 01:38:02,190

they may be advanced but there is no

2147

01:38:04,760 --> 01:38:04,170

ultimate perfection and the things that

2148

01:38:08,660 --> 01:38:04,770

they do

2149

01:38:12,260 --> 01:38:08,670

case in point to little children were

2150

01:38:15,020 --> 01:38:12,270

abducted from a Doughboy pool on the

2151
01:38:17,540 --> 01:38:15,030
state of Texas they disappeared and the

2152
01:38:19,730 --> 01:38:17,550
parents were extremely concerned call

2153
01:38:22,430 --> 01:38:19,740
the police the neighbors they did a

2154
01:38:25,460 --> 01:38:22,440
neighborhood search and found the two

2155
01:38:28,100 --> 01:38:25,470
young boys drowned in a full-sized pool

2156
01:38:30,410 --> 01:38:28,110
next door there was no way there was a

2157
01:38:33,230 --> 01:38:30,420
six-foot fence so there was no way these

2158
01:38:36,170 --> 01:38:33,240
kids got over the fence we have many

2159
01:38:39,710 --> 01:38:36,180
many cases in which bed clothing for

2160
01:38:42,230 --> 01:38:39,720
example between a husband and wife and

2161
01:38:44,870 --> 01:38:42,240
it written Lee gets switched the husband

2162
01:38:48,050 --> 01:38:44,880
winds up wearing the nightgown and the

2163
01:38:49,280 --> 01:38:48,060

and the wife winds up with pajamas it

2164

01:38:57,470 --> 01:38:49,290

sounds like they have a pretty

2165

01:39:02,709 --> 01:38:57,480

progressive sexual relationship I'll let

2166

01:39:09,260 --> 01:39:06,550

devil made its Richard shavers DeRose

2167

01:39:10,879 --> 01:39:09,270

sending him there teller Grace and

2168

01:39:14,060 --> 01:39:10,889

telling him what to do

2169

01:39:17,270 --> 01:39:14,070

yeah I wish they would have a better

2170

01:39:21,169 --> 01:39:17,280

closer or a relationship with him so the

2171

01:39:23,240 --> 01:39:21,179

whole plane is okay Yomi another case

2172

01:39:26,200 --> 01:39:23,250

that I want to mention before I got off

2173

01:39:30,200 --> 01:39:26,210

this track was a an individual who was

2174

01:39:33,280 --> 01:39:30,210

coming out of her house she had four

2175

01:39:36,439 --> 01:39:33,290

steps leading to the backyard she was

2176
01:39:38,390 --> 01:39:36,449
removed from one of the steps in the

2177
01:39:40,850 --> 01:39:38,400
process of stepping down

2178
01:39:42,500 --> 01:39:40,860
they returned her in the opposite

2179
01:39:44,930 --> 01:39:42,510
direction well as far as she was

2180
01:39:46,430 --> 01:39:44,940
concerned she was stepping down this is

2181
01:39:50,479 --> 01:39:46,440
not funny so I don't know why I'm

2182
01:39:55,339 --> 01:39:50,489
laughing but she fell and broke her

2183
01:39:57,200 --> 01:39:55,349
ankle and at a rather dim view not only

2184
01:39:58,550 --> 01:39:57,210
the abduction process but the

2185
01:40:01,339 --> 01:39:58,560
individuals that did it

2186
01:40:03,939 --> 01:40:01,349
so they're not they're not perfect and

2187
01:40:06,770 --> 01:40:03,949
as far as the mechanism is concerned

2188
01:40:11,290 --> 01:40:06,780

looking at these as primitive mechanisms

2189

01:40:14,899 --> 01:40:11,300

the person asking that or proposing that

2190

01:40:17,930 --> 01:40:14,909

doesn't really know what's inside these

2191

01:40:22,010 --> 01:40:17,940

objects these are manufactured highly

2192

01:40:24,680 --> 01:40:22,020

technical devices based on the atomic

2193

01:40:27,709 --> 01:40:24,690

level in fact we found an aperture in

2194

01:40:30,439 --> 01:40:27,719

the middle this just recently which is

2195

01:40:32,899 --> 01:40:30,449

one atom wide yet we couldn't see the

2196

01:40:35,300 --> 01:40:32,909

bottom of the aperture no I think the

2197

01:40:38,089 --> 01:40:35,310

point raised here was not that the

2198

01:40:39,790 --> 01:40:38,099

implants themselves were primitive but

2199

01:40:43,280 --> 01:40:39,800

the techniques in which they were placed

2200

01:40:45,050 --> 01:40:43,290

was primitive and I still think an

2201
01:40:47,660 --> 01:40:45,060
advanced race would have a way number

2202
01:40:49,550 --> 01:40:47,670
one of implanting them without causing

2203
01:40:52,580 --> 01:40:49,560
serious injury or hurt I mean we've

2204
01:40:55,069 --> 01:40:52,590
gotten our FD chip in our pet dog and I

2205
01:40:57,560 --> 01:40:55,079
sure when it was implanted the dog was

2206
01:41:00,560 --> 01:40:57,570
not very aware of it yeah you get a shot

2207
01:41:03,950 --> 01:41:00,570
they put the little thing in but there's

2208
01:41:06,319 --> 01:41:03,960
no cases in which there's imperfection

2209
01:41:08,780 --> 01:41:06,329
and the implantation as I said there's

2210
01:41:10,580 --> 01:41:08,790
no scar so how would you know you got

2211
01:41:12,260 --> 01:41:10,590
anything in there well certainly the

2212
01:41:15,740 --> 01:41:12,270
memory of the experiences if all you

2213
01:41:17,990 --> 01:41:15,750

want to do is take samples and all you

2214

01:41:20,390 --> 01:41:18,000

do is make genetic manipulation or just

2215

01:41:23,000 --> 01:41:20,400

use our FV chips of some sort to monitor

2216

01:41:26,840 --> 01:41:23,010

them but that can be done in a way that

2217

01:41:31,640 --> 01:41:26,850

wouldn't be apparent to the human nature

2218

01:41:34,280 --> 01:41:31,650

is human nature and gene you know that

2219

01:41:38,570 --> 01:41:34,290

we are not all the same you know we have

2220

01:41:41,150 --> 01:41:38,580

a wide variety of of individual thought

2221

01:41:42,410 --> 01:41:41,160

processes or something being more acute

2222

01:41:45,220 --> 01:41:42,420

than others something that better

2223

01:41:48,740 --> 01:41:45,230

memories you know we have folks that

2224

01:41:50,810 --> 01:41:48,750

have natural photographic memories so

2225

01:41:52,820 --> 01:41:50,820

that memories are different now if

2226

01:41:53,600 --> 01:41:52,830

you're going to let's let's say you were

2227

01:41:57,290 --> 01:41:53,610

the doer

2228

01:41:59,840 --> 01:41:57,300

you know you sometimes yeah problems

2229

01:42:02,570 --> 01:41:59,850

because it was mentioned before that you

2230

01:42:05,480 --> 01:42:02,580

have to use sometimes screen memories in

2231

01:42:09,560 --> 01:42:05,490

order to obliterate the process and they

2232

01:42:13,460 --> 01:42:09,570

do they do that but as far as the doing

2233

01:42:16,850 --> 01:42:13,470

this in mass you know how there is no

2234

01:42:19,700 --> 01:42:16,860

guarantee that either the result or the

2235

01:42:21,650 --> 01:42:19,710

process is going to be the same in every

2236

01:42:23,210 --> 01:42:21,660

human and that way you know of averages

2237

01:42:24,800 --> 01:42:23,220

something something's gonna mess up

2238

01:42:27,080 --> 01:42:24,810

somewhere so I'm sure that's what I'm

2239

01:42:30,260 --> 01:42:27,090

saying so just because they may be an

2240

01:42:32,930 --> 01:42:30,270

advanced race you know a church state

2241

01:42:34,760 --> 01:42:32,940

that takes a certain number of time to

2242

01:42:37,670 --> 01:42:34,770

abduct a certain number of human

2243

01:42:40,070 --> 01:42:37,680

individuals in clause change and again

2244

01:42:42,950 --> 01:42:40,080

we don't have the time but I can take

2245

01:42:45,320 --> 01:42:42,960

you back to a biblical literature where

2246

01:42:48,320 --> 01:42:45,330

this could have been the case and there

2247

01:42:50,420 --> 01:42:48,330

you know there's no timeline and in all

2248

01:42:53,000 --> 01:42:50,430

the ancient literature doesn't say what

2249

01:42:56,390 --> 01:42:53,010

is one day one hour or one minute or a

2250

01:42:58,520 --> 01:42:56,400

thousand years but what it appears

2251

01:43:01,310 --> 01:42:58,530

that's being done is that they're trying

2252

01:43:02,780 --> 01:43:01,320

to do this as rapidly as possible now I

2253

01:43:05,420 --> 01:43:02,790

don't think we're dealing with a much

2254

01:43:09,620 --> 01:43:05,430

altruist here I think the stuff that

2255

01:43:11,960 --> 01:43:09,630

we're doing as human beings although and

2256

01:43:15,310 --> 01:43:11,970

it does have an effect here what we do I

2257

01:43:18,800 --> 01:43:15,320

think it has a reverberation effect

2258

01:43:23,080 --> 01:43:18,810

elsewhere so therefore the human race

2259

01:43:25,880 --> 01:43:23,090

itself may becoming quite dangerous to

2260

01:43:27,890 --> 01:43:25,890

you know that the solar system part of

2261

01:43:29,330 --> 01:43:27,900

the oil universe and not to mention

2262

01:43:36,890 --> 01:43:29,340

ourselves

2263

01:43:39,490 --> 01:43:36,900

notice any consistency in actual

2264

01:43:43,100 --> 01:43:39,500

placement and have you been able to

2265

01:43:45,740 --> 01:43:43,110

determine possible usage or end and

2266

01:43:50,359 --> 01:43:45,750

usage based on where the actual implant

2267

01:43:53,089 --> 01:43:50,369

is found looks like and looking for you

2268

01:43:55,030 --> 01:43:53,099

know several years ago I couldn't have

2269

01:43:58,160 --> 01:43:55,040

answered this but I can answer it now

2270

01:43:59,600 --> 01:43:58,170

most of these objects are located in a

2271

01:44:03,200 --> 01:43:59,610

place where they're fairly superficial

2272

01:44:06,080 --> 01:44:03,210

and near a bone we've never found one in

2273

01:44:09,500 --> 01:44:06,090

the abdominal cavity and the thorax or

2274

01:44:13,010 --> 01:44:09,510

within the confines of the cranium we've

2275

01:44:15,020 --> 01:44:13,020

had many many many many abductee reports

2276

01:44:17,600 --> 01:44:15,030

of objects being put in through the nose

2277

01:44:20,000 --> 01:44:17,610

but yet I've never been able to hold one

2278

01:44:23,419 --> 01:44:20,010

in my hand because then mostly all the

2279

01:44:26,149 --> 01:44:23,429

instances they've been expelled either

2280

01:44:32,270 --> 01:44:26,159

through a bloody nose or mucous

2281

01:44:35,060 --> 01:44:32,280

discharge and the climate way no I don't

2282

01:44:37,189 --> 01:44:35,070

know all we hear is the stories and some

2283

01:44:40,250 --> 01:44:37,199

very specific how this instrument is

2284

01:44:43,520 --> 01:44:40,260

used to place it up through the nose and

2285

01:44:46,570 --> 01:44:43,530

they hear a cracking sound etc but when

2286

01:44:50,680 --> 01:44:46,580

I was in Italy several years ago I

2287

01:44:51,919 --> 01:44:50,690

attended a lecture by some

2288

01:44:55,149 --> 01:44:51,929

neurophysiologists who were

2289

01:44:58,010 --> 01:44:55,159

experimenting around on our level with

2290

01:45:02,270 --> 01:44:58,020

behavior of violent prisoners and they

2291

01:45:04,250 --> 01:45:02,280

actually manufactured a chip that could

2292

01:45:06,649 --> 01:45:04,260

be placed at the base of the brain and

2293

01:45:09,890 --> 01:45:06,659

then controlled externally and reduce

2294

01:45:14,930 --> 01:45:09,900

their violent behavior to something that

2295

01:45:16,879 --> 01:45:14,940

was much more mediated Delgado I'll tell

2296

01:45:18,890 --> 01:45:16,889

you what before we mediate this we have

2297

01:45:21,260 --> 01:45:18,900

something else to mediate we have dr.

2298

01:45:27,669 --> 01:45:21,270

Roger Leir joining gene and Chris we're

2299

01:45:33,290 --> 01:45:29,890

America's number one source for

2300

01:45:38,630 --> 01:45:33,300

independent talk radio for over a decade

2301

01:45:40,340 --> 01:45:38,640

we are the gcn radio network hi this is

2302

01:45:42,590 --> 01:45:40,350

Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen to

2303

01:45:45,229 --> 01:45:42,600

GCN programs on the goal I have great

2304

01:45:47,450 --> 01:45:45,239

news gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

2305

01:45:49,760 --> 01:45:47,460

application and it's free just as easy

2306

01:45:51,650 --> 01:45:49,770

as going to GCN live.com click on the

2307

01:45:53,060 --> 01:45:51,660

banner and download before you know it

2308

01:45:55,100 --> 01:45:53,070

you'll be listening to your favorite

2309

01:45:56,900 --> 01:45:55,110

hard-hitting GCN shows live around

2310

01:45:59,750 --> 01:45:56,910

demand right on your Droid or iPhone

2311

01:46:01,729 --> 01:45:59,760

24/7 and on the go so download the Droid

2312

01:46:03,890 --> 01:46:01,739

an iPhone app free by clicking on the

2313

01:46:06,020 --> 01:46:03,900

banner at GC and live.com thanks again

2314

01:46:08,419 --> 01:46:06,030

for listening to GC and live.com again

2315

01:46:10,490 --> 01:46:08,429

that's GC and live.com we the people

2316

01:46:12,140 --> 01:46:10,500

grow cotton wheat fabric engraving can

2317

01:46:13,760 --> 01:46:12,150

bed strips and fibers to protect from

2318

01:46:15,500 --> 01:46:13,770

counterfeit and carding to a private

2319

01:46:17,270 --> 01:46:15,510

bank having a led back at interest

2320

01:46:19,130 --> 01:46:17,280

forcing taxes to surface debt this

2321

01:46:20,600 --> 01:46:19,140

capitalism was Jefferson correct when

2322

01:46:22,250 --> 01:46:20,610

stating a central bank issuing the

2323

01:46:23,360 --> 01:46:22,260

public currency is a greater menace to

2324

01:46:24,740 --> 01:46:23,370

the liberties of the people than a

2325

01:46:26,150 --> 01:46:24,750

standing army today understand I'm

2326

01:46:28,010 --> 01:46:26,160

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2327

01:46:31,459 --> 01:46:28,020

that explains our monetary system call

2328

01:46:34,640 --> 01:46:31,469

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2329

01:46:38,530 --> 01:46:34,650

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2330

01:46:40,600 --> 01:46:38,540

that's 800 6 8 6 2 2 3 7

2331

01:46:42,430 --> 01:46:40,610

do you suffer from low functioning

2332

01:46:43,990 --> 01:46:42,440

adrenal or thyroid gland did you know

2333

01:46:46,060 --> 01:46:44,000

that mercury from your dental fillings

2334

01:46:47,860 --> 01:46:46,070

comes off your teeth both as a vapor and

2335

01:46:49,600 --> 01:46:47,870

as metal particles into your body

2336

01:46:51,370 --> 01:46:49,610

wherever mercury deposits in your body

2337

01:46:53,350 --> 01:46:51,380

it stops cells from functioning normally

2338

01:46:56,230 --> 01:46:53,360

animal studies show that mercury causes

2339

01:46:58,210 --> 01:46:56,240

kidney function to drop by 60% mercury

2340

01:46:59,560 --> 01:46:58,220

deposited into your adrenals are thyroid

2341

01:47:01,210 --> 01:46:59,570

will cause a corresponding drop in

2342

01:47:03,190 --> 01:47:01,220

function the number-one method by which

2343

01:47:04,870 --> 01:47:03,200

your body detoxifies itself of mercury

2344

01:47:07,180 --> 01:47:04,880

is Buddha phylum the number one

2345

01:47:09,100 --> 01:47:07,190

superfood that helps turn on all 75

2346

01:47:11,320 --> 01:47:09,110

trillion cells of your body to produce

2347

01:47:13,570 --> 01:47:11,330

glutathione is non denatured whey

2348

01:47:15,820 --> 01:47:13,580

protein from grass-fed cows after

2349

01:47:17,980 --> 01:47:15,830

investigating most high-end whey

2350

01:47:19,990 --> 01:47:17,990

proteins on the market only 1 is the

2351
01:47:21,790 --> 01:47:20,000
most non denature the most active the

2352
01:47:24,070 --> 01:47:21,800
most complete and in our opinion the

2353
01:47:27,040 --> 01:47:24,080
most powerful in what nature originally

2354
01:47:29,170 --> 01:47:27,050
put into the fresh long way it is one

2355
01:47:31,000 --> 01:47:29,180
world way call eight eight eight nine

2356
01:47:32,740 --> 01:47:31,010
eight eight three three to five that's

2357
01:47:35,950 --> 01:47:32,750
eight eight eight nine eight eight three

2358
01:47:45,160 --> 01:47:35,960
three to five or visit one world wacom

2359
01:47:53,200 --> 01:47:48,890
welcome back to the para cast the gold

2360
01:48:01,760 --> 01:47:53,210
standard of paranormal radio and now

2361
01:48:04,070 --> 01:48:01,770
here's Jane Steinberg exploring the

2362
01:48:06,410 --> 01:48:04,080
strange phenomenon of alien implants

2363
01:48:09,500 --> 01:48:06,420

with dr. Roger Leir with Jane and Chris

2364

01:48:11,960 --> 01:48:09,510

on the podcast I guess to some degree if

2365

01:48:14,270 --> 01:48:11,970

the implants themselves didn't possibly

2366

01:48:17,140 --> 01:48:14,280

represent a really advanced technology I

2367

01:48:19,340 --> 01:48:17,150

would wonder if to some extent

2368

01:48:20,210 --> 01:48:19,350

governments were doing this to keep tabs

2369

01:48:22,430 --> 01:48:20,220

on their people

2370

01:48:25,580 --> 01:48:22,440

well the low tech fashion in which

2371

01:48:28,160 --> 01:48:25,590

they're administered it might be one

2372

01:48:31,850 --> 01:48:28,170

reason I don't see what you're calling a

2373

01:48:34,520 --> 01:48:31,860

low tech Nick that technique to me is

2374

01:48:38,030 --> 01:48:34,530

advanced technology for being can

2375

01:48:42,920 --> 01:48:38,040

disassociate your skin subcutaneous

2376

01:48:45,980 --> 01:48:42,930

tissue muscle and periosteum and place a

2377

01:48:49,220 --> 01:48:45,990

foreign object within your body and then

2378

01:48:51,890 --> 01:48:49,230

have it heal where there's no sign of a

2379

01:48:54,280 --> 01:48:51,900

defect or rejection no infection no

2380

01:48:57,050 --> 01:48:54,290

infection - no rejection and no

2381

01:48:58,100 --> 01:48:57,060

inflammatory reaction but it's visible

2382

01:49:00,920 --> 01:48:58,110

if you know where to look

2383

01:49:03,230 --> 01:49:00,930

no it wouldn't be visible unless you use

2384

01:49:05,810 --> 01:49:03,240

a more official age okay but obviously

2385

01:49:08,300 --> 01:49:05,820

you are recovering some so therefore in

2386

01:49:10,850 --> 01:49:08,310

some cases well I guess if you're doing

2387

01:49:12,110 --> 01:49:10,860

this in mass and you're doing you know a

2388

01:49:14,540 --> 01:49:12,120

couple hundred thousand at a time I

2389

01:49:17,390 --> 01:49:14,550

guess some will just not take that's the

2390

01:49:21,080 --> 01:49:17,400

point you make that scre echt as I said

2391

01:49:24,170 --> 01:49:21,090

they are far from you know perfection

2392

01:49:26,330 --> 01:49:24,180

these are not gods or they mean I care

2393

01:49:29,240 --> 01:49:26,340

it may be a matter of they consider us

2394

01:49:32,330 --> 01:49:29,250

you know low-grade beings primitive

2395

01:49:34,850 --> 01:49:32,340

beings and therefore why should we care

2396

01:49:38,840 --> 01:49:34,860

how they react to what we do we'll just

2397

01:49:41,180 --> 01:49:38,850

do it the expedient way I agree with the

2398

01:49:42,920 --> 01:49:41,190

second part that I don't think they

2399

01:49:46,250 --> 01:49:42,930

consider as low-grade beings but

2400

01:49:48,320 --> 01:49:46,260

certainly lesser younger beings now if

2401

01:49:50,660 --> 01:49:48,330

we were going to do the same thing

2402

01:49:53,780 --> 01:49:50,670

analogy has been used many times if you

2403

01:49:56,240 --> 01:49:53,790

grab a fish let's say a silicon which is

2404

01:49:57,980 --> 01:49:56,250

your kind of rare and you decide you

2405

01:50:00,050 --> 01:49:57,990

want to know the habits of the silicon

2406

01:50:02,000 --> 01:50:00,060

and you bring them out of the water are

2407

01:50:03,740 --> 01:50:02,010

you going to explain to the silicon that

2408

01:50:06,380 --> 01:50:03,750

I'm putting this little probe on the

2409

01:50:10,370 --> 01:50:06,390

back of you so I can uh I can track you

2410

01:50:12,560 --> 01:50:10,380

you know from Africa to India to you

2411

01:50:14,900 --> 01:50:12,570

know some ocean and see how you breed

2412

01:50:17,390 --> 01:50:14,910

and so on I don't think so because they

2413

01:50:19,790 --> 01:50:17,400

we can sit in the fish you know a lower

2414

01:50:22,400 --> 01:50:19,800

farm being we would have a conference

2415

01:50:25,640 --> 01:50:22,410

with them go to the fish council and say

2416

01:50:28,940 --> 01:50:25,650

can we do this sir yes we go to the

2417

01:50:32,140 --> 01:50:28,950

Galactic fish Council and make a

2418

01:50:36,710 --> 01:50:32,150

proposal that we go to this planet and

2419

01:50:38,810 --> 01:50:36,720

do everything to their fish okay any

2420

01:50:41,210 --> 01:50:38,820

theories about the endgame so for

2421

01:50:42,950 --> 01:50:41,220

example why would they be doing this

2422

01:50:44,930 --> 01:50:42,960

just to see what we're doing do you

2423

01:50:48,020 --> 01:50:44,940

really believe its genetic manipulation

2424

01:50:51,370 --> 01:50:48,030

yes I was going to suggest before when

2425

01:50:56,030 --> 01:50:51,380

we were on the subject of a theoretical

2426

01:50:59,870 --> 01:50:56,040

the theoretical motives let's say that

2427

01:51:02,630 --> 01:50:59,880

are logical you really you get down to

2428

01:51:03,770 --> 01:51:02,640

only two possibilities now if you're a

2429

01:51:06,860 --> 01:51:03,780

devout theist

2430

01:51:10,400 --> 01:51:06,870

then you're well within your realm to

2431

01:51:13,910 --> 01:51:10,410

say this is an act of God and no one can

2432

01:51:15,830 --> 01:51:13,920

argue with it that is of course if you

2433

01:51:19,520 --> 01:51:15,840

assume that God doesn't mind inflicting

2434

01:51:21,770 --> 01:51:19,530

pain and discomfort on you well for for

2435

01:51:25,130 --> 01:51:21,780

every religious right there is always a

2436

01:51:27,050 --> 01:51:25,140

reason that if God is punishing you one

2437

01:51:29,030 --> 01:51:27,060

day is teaching you a lesson so he will

2438

01:51:30,620 --> 01:51:29,040

be a better person the next day so if

2439

01:51:32,570 --> 01:51:30,630

we're abducted or we think we're being

2440

01:51:34,600 --> 01:51:32,580

abducted and someone gets in there and

2441

01:51:37,130 --> 01:51:34,610

does genetic manipulation or takes

2442

01:51:39,440 --> 01:51:37,140

samples from our reproductive organs

2443

01:51:42,170 --> 01:51:39,450

we're just you know guys suck it up

2444

01:51:45,020 --> 01:51:42,180

because it's trust trust is a fragile

2445

01:51:50,530 --> 01:51:45,030

thing gene yeah makes a lot of trust

2446

01:51:53,530 --> 01:51:50,540

I'll tell you you a very large number of

2447

01:51:56,000 --> 01:51:53,540

individuals that have said oh yes

2448

01:51:59,780 --> 01:51:56,010

abduction is a wonderful thing because

2449

01:52:00,919 --> 01:51:59,790

you know my soul made a deal before I

2450

01:52:03,720 --> 01:52:00,929

was born

2451
01:52:06,930 --> 01:52:03,730
so there are so many feel that you're

2452
01:52:09,000 --> 01:52:06,940
gonna be onna sounds like dr. Leir has

2453
01:52:11,700 --> 01:52:09,010
spent some time in in my neck of the

2454
01:52:13,919 --> 01:52:11,710
woods your Sedona well I have been in

2455
01:52:15,780 --> 01:52:13,929
Sedona I've affected had quite an

2456
01:52:21,209 --> 01:52:15,790
experience they're sitting and they're

2457
01:52:23,310 --> 01:52:21,219
one of those vortexes I got a thought in

2458
01:52:25,649 --> 01:52:23,320
my mind of an individual who I hadn't

2459
01:52:27,600 --> 01:52:25,659
seen in a number of years she just you

2460
01:52:30,089 --> 01:52:27,610
know popped into my mind and I just you

2461
01:52:32,399 --> 01:52:30,099
know visualized her and I got home

2462
01:52:35,850 --> 01:52:32,409
several days later I got a telephone

2463
01:52:37,680 --> 01:52:35,860

call from this various individual and

2464

01:52:40,470 --> 01:52:37,690

she said you know I haven't talked to

2465

01:52:43,229 --> 01:52:40,480

you on about five years but suddenly I

2466

01:52:44,910 --> 01:52:43,239

had you know you came into my mind and

2467

01:52:47,100 --> 01:52:44,920

so I had to give you a call

2468

01:52:51,060 --> 01:52:47,110

and I said well when did this happen

2469

01:52:53,010 --> 01:52:51,070

well strangely enough she's a hiker and

2470

01:52:55,919 --> 01:52:53,020

she was sitting up on the top of a

2471

01:52:57,689 --> 01:52:55,929

mountain on the Scylla Sierras and I

2472

01:53:01,169 --> 01:52:57,699

said well when did this happen it was

2473

01:53:02,700 --> 01:53:01,179

the same day at the same time so a good

2474

01:53:04,319 --> 01:53:02,710

number of stories like that from around

2475

01:53:09,479 --> 01:53:04,329

here it's pretty interesting place

2476

01:53:13,049 --> 01:53:09,489

believe me well I you know this is all

2477

01:53:16,109 --> 01:53:13,059

really a fascinating subject and I'm

2478

01:53:17,370 --> 01:53:16,119

really intrigued by the results that the

2479

01:53:19,109 --> 01:53:17,380

scientific results that you were

2480

01:53:20,609 --> 01:53:19,119

referring to earlier on and in the

2481

01:53:24,140 --> 01:53:20,619

episode here now

2482

01:53:26,370 --> 01:53:24,150

have you decided or made any attempts to

2483

01:53:28,649 --> 01:53:26,380

go to other labs and do like a

2484

01:53:31,140 --> 01:53:28,659

double-blind study where you can

2485

01:53:33,780 --> 01:53:31,150

replicate the kinds of analytical

2486

01:53:35,640 --> 01:53:33,790

results have this sounds like you you

2487

01:53:38,250 --> 01:53:35,650

could almost do a scientific paper if

2488

01:53:40,979 --> 01:53:38,260

you were able to replicate the same the

2489

01:53:42,979 --> 01:53:40,989

same we have and we've been trying to

2490

01:53:46,859 --> 01:53:42,989

get a peer-reviewed scientific paper

2491

01:53:50,689 --> 01:53:46,869

published now for about four or five

2492

01:53:53,580 --> 01:53:50,699

years we vet something into the SSE and

2493

01:53:55,470 --> 01:53:53,590

they make excuses they don't say yes

2494

01:53:58,649 --> 01:53:55,480

they don't say no but they don't publish

2495

01:54:00,600 --> 01:53:58,659

I'm working with another scientific

2496

01:54:02,510 --> 01:54:00,610

journal or a foreign country now in

2497

01:54:06,510 --> 01:54:02,520

collaboration with a tenured professor

2498

01:54:08,310 --> 01:54:06,520

who is doing something different but

2499

01:54:10,560 --> 01:54:08,320

along the same lines we're trying to get

2500

01:54:11,570 --> 01:54:10,570

a joint article written in a foreign

2501
01:54:16,620 --> 01:54:11,580

journal

2502
01:54:21,090 --> 01:54:16,630

also you may not know this but I found

2503
01:54:24,330 --> 01:54:21,100

out six months ago that I am the subject

2504
01:54:27,960 --> 01:54:24,340

of an OSTP report and the white house

2505
01:54:28,590 --> 01:54:27,970

are you familiar with the OSTP no I'm

2506
01:54:30,780 --> 01:54:28,600

not

2507
01:54:32,880 --> 01:54:30,790

once it's out it's a White House

2508
01:54:36,660 --> 01:54:32,890

organization which is the Office of

2509
01:54:39,270 --> 01:54:36,670

Science and Technology Policy and this

2510
01:54:41,790 --> 01:54:39,280

was written when President Obama was

2511
01:54:44,840 --> 01:54:41,800

trying to get money for his health care

2512
01:54:47,790 --> 01:54:44,850

bill in which he wanted a public option

2513
01:54:51,420 --> 01:54:47,800

someone had heard me talk at the

2514

01:54:54,450 --> 01:54:51,430

National Press Club in Washington DC and

2515

01:54:59,310 --> 01:54:54,460

they happened to be on the OSTP

2516

01:55:01,260 --> 01:54:59,320

committee and wrote a white paper on my

2517

01:55:04,050 --> 01:55:01,270

work and presented it to the president

2518

01:55:06,360 --> 01:55:04,060

and I have a copy of that the essence of

2519

01:55:09,240 --> 01:55:06,370

the article was also I just just

2520

01:55:11,790 --> 01:55:09,250

recently found out readin and The

2521

01:55:15,030 --> 01:55:11,800

Huffington Post and The Examiner

2522

01:55:17,490 --> 01:55:15,040

so the Huffington Post now within the

2523

01:55:19,980 --> 01:55:17,500

next two week next two weeks is coming

2524

01:55:22,110 --> 01:55:19,990

out with a new article and what was

2525

01:55:25,260 --> 01:55:22,120

going on was that the president was

2526
01:55:27,540 --> 01:55:25,270
being chided because he was offered two

2527
01:55:29,640 --> 01:55:27,550
possibilities one that the work we were

2528
01:55:31,920 --> 01:55:29,650
doing shows that there is an

2529
01:55:33,540 --> 01:55:31,930
extraterrestrial technology that if

2530
01:55:36,240 --> 01:55:33,550
money was poured into what it was

2531
01:55:38,340 --> 01:55:36,250
research he could wind up saving the

2532
01:55:39,990 --> 01:55:38,350
medical care program millions and

2533
01:55:41,550 --> 01:55:40,000
millions and millions of dollars for

2534
01:55:44,490 --> 01:55:41,560
benefits for mankind

2535
01:55:47,510 --> 01:55:44,500
and the other suggestion was that if dr.

2536
01:55:49,890 --> 01:55:47,520
Leir is wrong and this is some secret

2537
01:55:52,770 --> 01:55:49,900
technology that has not been exposed to

2538
01:55:55,110 --> 01:55:52,780

the public the medical benefits should

2539

01:55:57,930 --> 01:55:55,120

also be released for the benefit of the

2540

01:56:00,150 --> 01:55:57,940

public and the savings of money so it

2541

01:56:02,130 --> 01:56:00,160

was it was quite a paper but the new

2542

01:56:05,130 --> 01:56:02,140

article will be coming out and the

2543

01:56:09,690 --> 01:56:05,140

huffington post will will cover all this

2544

01:56:12,210 --> 01:56:09,700

so stay tuned folks we'll watch for it

2545

01:56:14,430 --> 01:56:12,220

in general what's the skeptical

2546

01:56:20,340 --> 01:56:14,440

viewpoint of what you have to say about

2547

01:56:22,630 --> 01:56:20,350

the implants what did they say I've been

2548

01:56:25,120 --> 01:56:22,640

with them all from

2549

01:56:29,020 --> 01:56:25,130

Smyly to the rest of them unfortunately

2550

01:56:31,330 --> 01:56:29,030

one of them passed away but I had one I

2551

01:56:33,460 --> 01:56:31,340

had two encounters with American

2552

01:56:37,930 --> 01:56:33,470

skeptical society one was a television

2553

01:56:40,390 --> 01:56:37,940

show I did with Kevin Nealon who was it

2554

01:56:42,610 --> 01:56:40,400

was a marvelous comedian on the spot

2555

01:56:44,440 --> 01:56:42,620

comedian but we had a roundtable

2556

01:56:47,560 --> 01:56:44,450

discussion he was interested in this

2557

01:56:50,440 --> 01:56:47,570

subject naturally made lots of jokes but

2558

01:56:53,620 --> 01:56:50,450

sitting next to me was a representative

2559

01:56:55,480 --> 01:56:53,630

of the California Division of the

2560

01:56:58,060 --> 01:56:55,490

American skeptical Society

2561

01:57:00,310 --> 01:56:58,070

she was relatively new and she had a

2562

01:57:04,360 --> 01:57:00,320

briefcase and she sat down next to me

2563

01:57:07,120 --> 01:57:04,370

and said what's your claim to fame and I

2564

01:57:10,300 --> 01:57:07,130

said well I guess you're talking about

2565

01:57:15,130 --> 01:57:10,310

why I'm here and that has to do with the

2566

01:57:19,090 --> 01:57:15,140

implantation of objects in the bodies of

2567

01:57:21,370 --> 01:57:19,100

alien about implants implants yes yes

2568

01:57:23,410 --> 01:57:21,380

yes yes we got to do the break now then

2569

01:57:25,540 --> 01:57:23,420

you can finish that remark about the

2570

01:57:27,610 --> 01:57:25,550

round table with the skeptics dr. Roger

2571

01:57:29,800 --> 01:57:27,620

Leir joining gene and Chris you're in

2572

01:57:37,220 --> 01:57:29,810

the para cast

2573

01:57:42,450 --> 01:57:40,500

hey neighbors meetings are an essential

2574

01:57:44,580 --> 01:57:42,460

part of any business you know making

2575

01:57:46,530 --> 01:57:44,590

presentations to clients collaborating

2576

01:57:49,230 --> 01:57:46,540

with your colleagues will make them as

2577

01:57:52,500 --> 01:57:49,240

simple as possible to run and organize

2578

01:57:54,930 --> 01:57:52,510

use go to meeting by Citrix the easiest

2579

01:57:56,700 --> 01:57:54,940

most reliable online meeting service

2580

01:57:59,400 --> 01:57:56,710

with go to meeting you can schedule an

2581

01:58:01,500 --> 01:57:59,410

online meeting in seconds attendees can

2582

01:58:03,630 --> 01:58:01,510

join with just 2 click from anywhere

2583

01:58:05,550 --> 01:58:03,640

meeting materials are viewed on

2584

01:58:08,010 --> 01:58:05,560

everyone's screen making the

2585

01:58:10,230 --> 01:58:08,020

collaboration seamless goto meeting is

2586

01:58:11,460 --> 01:58:10,240

so easy to use for you and everyone

2587

01:58:14,010 --> 01:58:11,470

joining your meeting

2588

01:58:16,830 --> 01:58:14,020

plus with goto meeting hold as many

2589

01:58:18,660 --> 01:58:16,840

meetings as you can for one flat rate

2590

01:58:21,300 --> 01:58:18,670

you have phone conferencing and voice

2591

01:58:23,610 --> 01:58:21,310

over IP are included you know my

2592

01:58:26,550 --> 01:58:23,620

listeners can try goto meeting free for

2593

01:58:28,500 --> 01:58:26,560

30 days a month of unlimited online

2594

01:58:31,050 --> 01:58:28,510

meetings free visit goto meeting.com

2595

01:58:34,620 --> 01:58:31,060

click on the try it free button and

2596

01:58:37,950 --> 01:58:34,630

enter the promo code podcast that's goto

2597

01:58:41,280 --> 01:58:37,960

meeting.com promo code podcast wayne

2598

01:58:44,670 --> 01:58:41,290

daily for midas resources march 29 2013

2599

01:58:48,060 --> 01:58:44,680

hold open at \$15.99 50 a 1 ounce gold

2600

01:58:52,260 --> 01:58:48,070

coin can be purchased or 1639 65 a half

2601

01:58:57,480 --> 01:58:52,270

ounce or 8 1983 or 1/4 oz 4 409 91

2602

01:58:59,100 --> 01:58:57,490

that's 16 39 65 8 1983 and 409 91 hi

2603

01:59:00,690 --> 01:58:59,110

this is ted anderson have you ever

2604

01:59:02,490 --> 01:59:00,700

wondered why banks stock brokers

2605

01:59:05,700 --> 01:59:02,500

investment advisors won't talk about

2606

01:59:07,290 --> 01:59:05,710

gold IRAs wait a sec gold and silver is

2607

01:59:09,390 --> 01:59:07,300

going up while Congress is trying to

2608

01:59:11,340 --> 01:59:09,400

settle on the next debt increase and

2609

01:59:13,740 --> 01:59:11,350

there's no end of this madness that old

2610

01:59:16,470 --> 01:59:13,750

401 K and IRA can be converted into

2611

01:59:18,780 --> 01:59:16,480

physical gold without tax consequences I

2612

01:59:21,240 --> 01:59:18,790

explained this in my book 10 reasons to

2613

01:59:25,320 --> 01:59:21,250

buy gold don't let time slip away call

2614

01:59:27,540 --> 01:59:25,330

for your FREE copy today 800 686 2237

2615

01:59:31,460 --> 01:59:27,550

get away from that Washington spin and

2616

01:59:35,930 --> 01:59:31,470

get honest answers about gold 800 686

2617

01:59:40,209 --> 01:59:35,940

2237 the book is free 800 686

2618

01:59:45,859 --> 01:59:43,399

are you still a traditional smoker now

2619

01:59:47,899 --> 01:59:45,869

experience a new lifestyle and try

2620

01:59:51,020 --> 01:59:47,909

vaping with ease cigarettes by listening

2621

01:59:52,910 --> 01:59:51,030

to imagine no ashes stains nasty smell

2622

01:59:55,069 --> 01:59:52,920

er coughing and hacking with Lisicki

2623

01:59:57,080 --> 01:59:55,079

cigarettes revolutionary microelectronic

2624

01:59:59,299 --> 01:59:57,090

technology rechargeable battery and

2625

02:00:01,220 --> 01:59:59,309

unique replaceable cartridge you'll get

2626
02:00:03,589 --> 02:00:01,230
all the benefits and satisfaction of

2627
02:00:05,569 --> 02:00:03,599
smoking without the hazards choose your

2628
02:00:08,089 --> 02:00:05,579
tastes from a wide variety of our new

2629
02:00:08,959 --> 02:00:08,099
american-made favorite in liquids Atlas

2630
02:00:11,419 --> 02:00:08,969
sigcomm

2631
02:00:13,520 --> 02:00:11,429
and lessig smokes the competition by

2632
02:00:15,740 --> 02:00:13,530
serving thousands of worldwide customers

2633
02:00:18,439 --> 02:00:15,750
with real people customer service fast

2634
02:00:20,750 --> 02:00:18,449
free same-day shipping and a 30 day

2635
02:00:23,089 --> 02:00:20,760
warranty and satisfaction guarantee so

2636
02:00:25,339 --> 02:00:23,099
are you ready for a new vaping lifestyle

2637
02:00:27,470 --> 02:00:25,349
then called eight seven zero five one

2638
02:00:29,720 --> 02:00:27,480

eight four three zero seven that's eight

2639

02:00:31,399 --> 02:00:29,730

seven zero five one eight four three

2640

02:00:35,839 --> 02:00:31,409

zero seven or visit

2641

02:00:38,439 --> 02:00:35,849

lissa comm spelled le c IG comm Lisicki

2642

02:00:40,939 --> 02:00:38,449

cigarettes for today's modern smoker

2643

02:00:43,129 --> 02:00:40,949

digestive health is the key to wellness

2644

02:00:45,709 --> 02:00:43,139

and elimination of toxins that bears

2645

02:00:47,560 --> 02:00:45,719

repeating digestive health is the key to

2646

02:00:50,359 --> 02:00:47,570

wellness and elimination of toxins and

2647

02:00:52,040 --> 02:00:50,369

pro-am one daily probiotic cleanse is

2648

02:00:54,799 --> 02:00:52,050

the key to digestive health

2649

02:00:56,810 --> 02:00:54,809

pro-v m1 is a powerful liquid probiotic

2650

02:00:59,600 --> 02:00:56,820

strong enough to cleanse gentle enough

2651
02:01:00,319 --> 02:00:59,610
to use every day pro em1 as dairy wheat

2652
02:01:02,000 --> 02:01:00,329
and soy free

2653
02:01:03,589 --> 02:01:02,010
contains all-natural and certified

2654
02:01:05,000 --> 02:01:03,599
organic ingredients contains no

2655
02:01:06,649 --> 02:01:05,010
preservatives or animal products

2656
02:01:08,660 --> 02:01:06,659
supports a healthy digestive and immune

2657
02:01:10,430 --> 02:01:08,670
system supports weight loss improves

2658
02:01:12,350 --> 02:01:10,440
absorption of food nutrients aids and

2659
02:01:14,479 --> 02:01:12,360
controlling yeast infections is never a

2660
02:01:16,129 --> 02:01:14,489
freeze-dried and uses three groups of

2661
02:01:18,379 --> 02:01:16,139
live viable beneficial microbes to

2662
02:01:20,359 --> 02:01:18,389
cleanse and remove toxins order pro am

2663
02:01:25,729 --> 02:01:20,369

one daily probiotic cleanse at Tarragona

2664

02:01:30,200 --> 02:01:25,739

calm spelt ter a gan IX calm tarragon

2665

02:01:32,479 --> 02:01:30,210

x-com or call toll-free 866 3 6 9 3 6 7

2666

02:01:35,780 --> 02:01:32,489

8 that's eight six six three six nine

2667

02:01:39,380 --> 02:01:35,790

three six seven eight pro em1 the raw

2668

02:01:44,370 --> 02:01:42,360

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

2669

02:01:48,330 --> 02:01:44,380

comment or question about the para cast

2670

02:01:51,660 --> 02:01:48,340

sent it to news at the para cast com

2671

02:01:53,760 --> 02:01:51,670

that's news at the para cast calm and

2672

02:01:56,940 --> 02:01:53,770

don't forget to visit our famous para

2673

02:02:01,290 --> 02:01:56,950

cast community forums at forum dot the

2674

02:02:04,460 --> 02:02:01,300

para cast calm this is one of our most

2675

02:02:06,570 --> 02:02:04,470

fascinating episodes exploring some

2676

02:02:08,670 --> 02:02:06,580

unusual very frightening things have

2677

02:02:10,980 --> 02:02:08,680

happened to people with the so called

2678

02:02:13,680 --> 02:02:10,990

implants and these experiences so you're

2679

02:02:15,990 --> 02:02:13,690

on this roundtable dr. Roger Leir with

2680

02:02:17,760 --> 02:02:16,000

these skeptics and of course you

2681

02:02:19,890 --> 02:02:17,770

mentioned what you're doing and they

2682

02:02:21,330 --> 02:02:19,900

laugh but what is their argument against

2683

02:02:26,940 --> 02:02:21,340

what you have to say what you have to

2684

02:02:30,390 --> 02:02:26,950

put looking from the skeptical society

2685

02:02:32,880 --> 02:02:30,400

reaches into her briefcase and she pulls

2686

02:02:33,960 --> 02:02:32,890

out this rather thick black binder oh

2687

02:02:36,180 --> 02:02:33,970

boy

2688

02:02:39,690 --> 02:02:36,190

is that like the binders filled with

2689

02:02:41,370 --> 02:02:39,700

women that Romney was displaying during

2690

02:02:44,490 --> 02:02:41,380

the presidential campaign those are

2691

02:02:47,430 --> 02:02:44,500

binders not binders regular old you

2692

02:02:49,410 --> 02:02:47,440

know three-ring very thick black binder

2693

02:02:53,100 --> 02:02:49,420

and so she pulls this thing out and

2694

02:02:56,160 --> 02:02:53,110

since I sitting quite close to her I'm

2695

02:02:58,800 --> 02:02:56,170

looking over her shoulder I bet you are

2696

02:03:01,650 --> 02:02:58,810

hopefu sit up to the table of contents

2697

02:03:03,570 --> 02:03:01,660

and then whether finger runs down

2698

02:03:08,270 --> 02:03:03,580

alphabetically until she gets to the

2699

02:03:10,500 --> 02:03:08,280

subject of implants right boiler plated

2700

02:03:12,140 --> 02:03:10,510

sponsor this question I got a look at my

2701

02:03:15,990 --> 02:03:12,150

script hold on just a minute

2702

02:03:17,910 --> 02:03:16,000

so what was her response so I said to

2703

02:03:20,820 --> 02:03:17,920

her I said you seem to have something on

2704

02:03:22,560 --> 02:03:20,830

every subject in the paranormal and she

2705

02:03:25,260 --> 02:03:22,570

says oh yes we do well she was very

2706

02:03:26,640 --> 02:03:25,270

friendly and she was new she invited me

2707

02:03:31,290 --> 02:03:26,650

to their office on Wilshire Boulevard

2708

02:03:33,450 --> 02:03:31,300

but unfortunately when I actually called

2709

02:03:35,660 --> 02:03:33,460

her and I was gonna go over there she an

2710

02:03:38,580 --> 02:03:35,670

already have been moved out of state

2711

02:03:40,620 --> 02:03:38,590

someplace else so never got the

2712

02:03:43,530 --> 02:03:40,630

opportunity my other experience with

2713

02:03:46,380 --> 02:03:43,540

them was I gave a lecture to the Marina

2714

02:03:49,800 --> 02:03:46,390

del Rey yacht club out here and Marin

2715

02:03:52,020 --> 02:03:49,810

El Rey I was ranged by Bill burns from

2716

02:03:54,690 --> 02:03:52,030

you know the History Channel UFO

2717

02:03:57,420 --> 02:03:54,700

magazine and I was about 3/4 of the way

2718

02:04:00,000 --> 02:03:57,430

through my presentation it went a fella

2719

02:04:01,560 --> 02:04:00,010

raised his hand I acknowledge them and

2720

02:04:04,020 --> 02:04:01,570

he says have you ever given any of this

2721

02:04:07,940 --> 02:04:04,030

material to the American skeptical

2722

02:04:10,620 --> 02:04:07,950

Society and I like the way you say that

2723

02:04:17,550 --> 02:04:10,630

you have a career in show business if

2724

02:04:21,660 --> 02:04:17,560

you do those impressions I think and I

2725

02:04:34,980 --> 02:04:21,670

said because you guys I said you guys

2726

02:04:37,530 --> 02:04:34,990

are all psychics psychics etcetera

2727

02:04:40,020 --> 02:04:37,540

etcetera it was the only of screaming it

2728

02:04:42,660 --> 02:04:40,030

man and I said well I don't know what

2729

02:04:44,340 --> 02:04:42,670

else to say I said because you seem to

2730

02:04:46,320 --> 02:04:44,350

know everything that's going on but you

2731

02:04:48,900 --> 02:04:46,330

never look at any of the damn data and

2732

02:04:50,640 --> 02:04:48,910

with that the crowd started roaring and

2733

02:04:54,690 --> 02:04:50,650

he turned red got up left

2734

02:04:57,420 --> 02:04:54,700

so that was my two experiences when the

2735

02:05:00,180 --> 02:04:57,430

poor fellow forgotten his name that

2736

02:05:01,620 --> 02:05:00,190

passed away the real famous psychic that

2737

02:05:03,810 --> 02:05:01,630

attacked everybody

2738

02:05:06,960 --> 02:05:03,820

what was his name psychic herb Phil

2739

02:05:09,030 --> 02:05:06,970

class Phil class after class he attacked

2740

02:05:10,650 --> 02:05:09,040

the psychics yes yeah he attacked

2741

02:05:14,520 --> 02:05:10,660

psychics and everything else but anyway

2742

02:05:19,500 --> 02:05:14,530

I had many many occasions where we did

2743

02:05:21,810 --> 02:05:19,510

press conferences with them as part of

2744

02:05:24,510 --> 02:05:21,820

the group and so on and he was sitting

2745

02:05:27,090 --> 02:05:24,520

in the front row and he went and asked

2746

02:05:29,460 --> 02:05:27,100

all these speakers questions but never

2747

02:05:33,120 --> 02:05:29,470

asked me anything and we did that

2748

02:05:35,340 --> 02:05:33,130

several times finally one day I just saw

2749

02:05:37,410 --> 02:05:35,350

I'm having lunch and I kind of felt

2750

02:05:40,770 --> 02:05:37,420

sorry for him because he was Lee was

2751
02:05:43,440 --> 02:05:40,780
older and he was in poor health and he

2752
02:05:45,480 --> 02:05:43,450
knew so I said Phil can I have a cup of

2753
02:05:47,070 --> 02:05:45,490
coffee with he said sure I said well how

2754
02:05:49,590 --> 02:05:47,080
you feeling we had a discussion about

2755
02:05:52,140 --> 02:05:49,600
itself but he never one single time

2756
02:05:54,510 --> 02:05:52,150
asked me a question about the work that

2757
02:05:56,880 --> 02:05:54,520
I was doing well then that's interesting

2758
02:05:58,650 --> 02:05:56,890
because boy he used the he would jump

2759
02:05:59,910 --> 02:05:58,660
all over pretty much anyone or anyone

2760
02:06:01,770 --> 02:05:59,920
anything in the

2761
02:06:04,200 --> 02:06:01,780
field yeah that's that's very

2762
02:06:07,430 --> 02:06:04,210
interesting well you know you've been

2763
02:06:11,370 --> 02:06:07,440

involved dr. Leir and quite a number of

2764

02:06:14,370 --> 02:06:11,380

case investigations and I recall editing

2765

02:06:16,919 --> 02:06:14,380

a very intriguing interview that you did

2766

02:06:19,080 --> 02:06:16,929

along with a guy that had a pair of

2767

02:06:21,840 --> 02:06:19,090

sunglasses and a bandana and a hat

2768

02:06:23,790 --> 02:06:21,850

pulled down over his head concerning a

2769

02:06:26,700 --> 02:06:23,800

particular case I believe it was in

2770

02:06:28,530 --> 02:06:26,710

California where you know strange

2771

02:06:31,350 --> 02:06:28,540

fluorescent material was left behind on

2772

02:06:33,000 --> 02:06:31,360

a boat and I believe this person was

2773

02:06:34,500 --> 02:06:33,010

actually one of your material scientists

2774

02:06:37,410 --> 02:06:34,510

wasn't he or somebody was doing some of

2775

02:06:39,959 --> 02:06:37,420

your analytical work if I recall well he

2776

02:06:43,530 --> 02:06:39,969

was then he was somebody that happened

2777

02:06:45,570 --> 02:06:43,540

to be an abductee who came to me under

2778

02:06:47,250 --> 02:06:45,580

false pretenses and I should have thrown

2779

02:06:49,560 --> 02:06:47,260

his butt out of the office but I'm glad

2780

02:06:52,140 --> 02:06:49,570

I didn't and he came in as a foot

2781

02:06:54,209 --> 02:06:52,150

patient and said that he thought he had

2782

02:06:57,150 --> 02:06:54,219

a foreign object in the toe and was

2783

02:06:59,790 --> 02:06:57,160

having a lot of pain so I didn't see any

2784

02:07:01,620 --> 02:06:59,800

evidence of any marks or anything and I

2785

02:07:03,750 --> 02:07:01,630

said well what makes you think you have

2786

02:07:06,180 --> 02:07:03,760

a foreign object in your toe and he said

2787

02:07:07,979 --> 02:07:06,190

well I must have stepped on something

2788

02:07:09,990 --> 02:07:07,989

because I woke up the following morning

2789

02:07:12,330 --> 02:07:10,000

and there was some blood on my blood

2790

02:07:15,300 --> 02:07:12,340

sheets and that was blood on the toe so

2791

02:07:17,130 --> 02:07:15,310

I said hi palpated the toe with my

2792

02:07:20,030 --> 02:07:17,140

finger and when I would touch a certain

2793

02:07:22,410 --> 02:07:20,040

place he would wince in pain so I

2794

02:07:24,479 --> 02:07:22,420

assumed he was telling the truth

2795

02:07:27,330 --> 02:07:24,489

so I said well I think we should get an

2796

02:07:29,970 --> 02:07:27,340

x-ray taken so I wrote a script and he

2797

02:07:33,600 --> 02:07:29,980

went out got an x-ray taken brought me

2798

02:07:36,870 --> 02:07:33,610

back the film and showed a metallic

2799

02:07:39,030 --> 02:07:36,880

foreign body and the toe and it was at

2800

02:07:40,590 --> 02:07:39,040

that time he told me he says well I

2801

02:07:43,350 --> 02:07:40,600

didn't tell you the truth he says I

2802

02:07:46,740 --> 02:07:43,360

looked you up on the on the internet I

2803

02:07:49,020 --> 02:07:46,750

know who you are and I work in a

2804

02:07:53,189 --> 02:07:49,030

scientific laboratory not too far from

2805

02:07:55,220 --> 02:07:53,199

here so I thought I would take a chance

2806

02:07:57,689 --> 02:07:55,230

to come in but I didn't want to tell you

2807

02:07:59,610 --> 02:07:57,699

you know the abduction story because I

2808

02:08:02,490 --> 02:07:59,620

thought you might think I was crazy and

2809

02:08:05,240 --> 02:08:02,500

not take me as a patient so yeah he did

2810

02:08:07,740 --> 02:08:05,250

have some scientific background but he

2811

02:08:10,080 --> 02:08:07,750

he was masked and his voice was

2812

02:08:12,330 --> 02:08:10,090

disguised on this show because he didn't

2813

02:08:16,650 --> 02:08:12,340

want anybody to at war

2814

02:08:18,630 --> 02:08:16,660

to see who it was then for fear loose

2815

02:08:20,940 --> 02:08:18,640

losing his job because believe me

2816

02:08:24,660 --> 02:08:20,950

whether they're scientists or bankers or

2817

02:08:27,020 --> 02:08:24,670

or politicians they unfortunately have

2818

02:08:29,160 --> 02:08:27,030

to pray to higher masters so I

2819

02:08:31,590 --> 02:08:29,170

understand that situation you know I

2820

02:08:33,360 --> 02:08:31,600

still got to feed their families was a

2821

02:08:35,520 --> 02:08:33,370

very intriguing case I remember

2822

02:08:38,460 --> 02:08:35,530

listening to some of the details of the

2823

02:08:43,140 --> 02:08:38,470

case and there was physical evidence of

2824

02:08:45,720 --> 02:08:43,150

the actual encounter just in case

2825

02:08:48,830 --> 02:08:45,730

replete with physical evidence we went

2826

02:08:52,370 --> 02:08:48,840

to his house brought a team with me we

2827

02:08:55,680 --> 02:08:52,380

used a Gauss meter we found magnetic

2828

02:08:59,370 --> 02:08:55,690

anomalies not only have a bedroom where

2829

02:09:02,880 --> 02:08:59,380

he said these events occurred but we

2830

02:09:04,830 --> 02:09:02,890

used three frequencies of ultraviolet

2831

02:09:08,460 --> 02:09:04,840

light we shut all the lights off in the

2832

02:09:10,620 --> 02:09:08,470

bedroom when we found two four fingered

2833

02:09:13,920 --> 02:09:10,630

small fluorescent handprints on the wall

2834

02:09:16,560 --> 02:09:13,930

right near the area where the magnetism

2835

02:09:18,360 --> 02:09:16,570

was on the outside of the house he were

2836

02:09:20,490 --> 02:09:18,370

right about the boat he had a fiberglass

2837

02:09:21,180 --> 02:09:20,500

boat in which the fiberglass hull was

2838

02:09:26,430 --> 02:09:21,190

magnetic

2839

02:09:28,260 --> 02:09:26,440

we had wooden serving spoons for you

2840

02:09:30,600 --> 02:09:28,270

know salad serving spoons so they were

2841

02:09:32,940 --> 02:09:30,610

magnetic we had plastic counters that

2842

02:09:35,310 --> 02:09:32,950

were magnetic we had the kitchen

2843

02:09:38,880 --> 02:09:35,320

cabinets all the hinges were you nepal's

2844

02:09:41,430 --> 02:09:38,890

we could never find the opposing pole in

2845

02:09:44,520 --> 02:09:41,440

an avocado tree in the backyard which

2846

02:09:46,470 --> 02:09:44,530

sets the Gauss meter on the branch of

2847

02:09:48,660 --> 02:09:46,480

the avocado tree and it would read 10

2848

02:09:52,890 --> 02:09:48,670

milligauss well that's as far as the

2849

02:09:55,440 --> 02:09:52,900

scale would get go the soil that was

2850

02:09:58,770 --> 02:09:55,450

surrounded that tree would occasionally

2851
02:10:01,670 --> 02:09:58,780
break out spontaneous combustion we dug

2852
02:10:03,960 --> 02:10:01,680
down we looked for gas lines we did

2853
02:10:06,000 --> 02:10:03,970
Studies on the surrounding soil

2854
02:10:07,590 --> 02:10:06,010
neighbors soil we turned it in the only

2855
02:10:10,290 --> 02:10:07,600
thing we found that that in that

2856
02:10:12,600 --> 02:10:10,300
particular area there was a high content

2857
02:10:14,100 --> 02:10:12,610
of bromine I'll tell you well let's get

2858
02:10:16,740 --> 02:10:14,110
into the rest of this answer in a moment

2859
02:10:19,910 --> 02:10:16,750
we have dr. Roger Leir joining gene and

2860
02:10:25,550 --> 02:10:19,920
Chris you're in the Erica's

2861
02:10:30,080 --> 02:10:26,890
[Music]

2862
02:10:32,750 --> 02:10:30,090
are you tired of searching for a great

2863
02:10:34,040 --> 02:10:32,760

talk radio the more important search

2864

02:10:38,420 --> 02:10:34,050

Noboru

2865

02:10:40,490 --> 02:10:38,430

we are the GCM radio network don't

2866

02:10:42,800 --> 02:10:40,500

complain about your cable bill going up

2867

02:10:44,810 --> 02:10:42,810

and up and up do something about it

2868

02:10:48,410 --> 02:10:44,820

grab a pencil and jot down this special

2869

02:10:50,810 --> 02:10:48,420

number 1 877 beat 0 for my TV the more

2870

02:10:53,660 --> 02:10:50,820

cable TV rates go up the better digital

2871

02:10:55,220 --> 02:10:53,670

satellite TV looks so disabled the cable

2872

02:10:58,100 --> 02:10:55,230

and get more of your favorite channels

2873

02:11:00,140 --> 02:10:58,110

in 100% digital quality for less money

2874

02:11:02,420 --> 02:11:00,150

call one eight seven seven eight zero

2875

02:11:04,850 --> 02:11:02,430

for my TV right now to sign up for

2876
02:11:06,830 --> 02:11:04,860
packages starting as low as \$19.99 and

2877
02:11:08,930 --> 02:11:06,840
up to four rooms and there's no

2878
02:11:12,350 --> 02:11:08,940
equipment to buy that includes your free

2879
02:11:14,420 --> 02:11:12,360
HD TV upgrade your free DVR upgrade and

2880
02:11:16,520 --> 02:11:14,430
your free professional installation and

2881
02:11:18,260 --> 02:11:16,530
the best part the pristine digital

2882
02:11:20,900 --> 02:11:18,270
picture and sound call one eight seven

2883
02:11:21,620 --> 02:11:20,910
seven eight zero for my TV so what are

2884
02:11:23,570 --> 02:11:21,630
you waiting for

2885
02:11:25,310 --> 02:11:23,580
pull out your major credit or debit card

2886
02:11:27,650 --> 02:11:25,320
call one eight seven seven eight zero

2887
02:11:30,260 --> 02:11:27,660
for my TV one eight seven seven eight

2888
02:11:32,390 --> 02:11:30,270

zero for my TV disabled the cable cut

2889

02:11:34,970 --> 02:11:32,400

costs and get more call one eight seven

2890

02:11:38,709 --> 02:11:34,980

seven eight zero for my TV one eight

2891

02:11:40,570 --> 02:11:38,719

seven seven beat zero for my TV

2892

02:11:42,880 --> 02:11:40,580

what's safer and cheaper than

2893

02:11:45,790 --> 02:11:42,890

prescription drugs glad you asked

2894

02:11:48,100 --> 02:11:45,800

the answer is renovation teas herbal

2895

02:11:50,380 --> 02:11:48,110

remedies are much safer and much cheaper

2896

02:11:52,540 --> 02:11:50,390

than prescription drugs tastes great and

2897

02:11:54,459 --> 02:11:52,550

most importantly herbal teas are

2898

02:11:56,740 --> 02:11:54,469

effective and non-addictive renovation

2899

02:11:59,320 --> 02:11:56,750

tea is especially unique and here's why

2900

02:12:01,510 --> 02:11:59,330

we spent years researching herbs and

2901
02:12:03,880 --> 02:12:01,520
their beneficial properties renovation

2902
02:12:06,610 --> 02:12:03,890
teas uses only a hundred percent organic

2903
02:12:08,140 --> 02:12:06,620
Fairtrade herbs our teas are blended

2904
02:12:10,300 --> 02:12:08,150
towards specific ailments and health

2905
02:12:13,840 --> 02:12:10,310
conditions such as diabetes blood

2906
02:12:16,540 --> 02:12:13,850
pressure anxiety libido detox and much

2907
02:12:19,060 --> 02:12:16,550
more all renovation teas are formulated

2908
02:12:20,890 --> 02:12:19,070
and hand filled in Arkansas take care of

2909
02:12:23,470 --> 02:12:20,900
yourself naturally the way mother nature

2910
02:12:26,950 --> 02:12:23,480
intended order renovation teased at

2911
02:12:29,290 --> 02:12:26,960
renovation tea calm or call eight seven

2912
02:12:31,930 --> 02:12:29,300
oh seven eight four three one two one

2913
02:12:34,689 --> 02:12:31,940

that's eight seven oh seven eight four

2914

02:12:38,400 --> 02:12:34,699

three one two one renovation teas

2915

02:12:41,290 --> 02:12:38,410

renovate your health one bag at a time

2916

02:12:44,350 --> 02:12:41,300

you've heard about our MRE smorgasbord

2917

02:12:46,900 --> 02:12:44,360

now long life food depot introduces the

2918

02:12:50,020 --> 02:12:46,910

most unique safe and longest-lasting way

2919

02:12:51,880 --> 02:12:50,030

to stash emergency food the eat pod most

2920

02:12:54,070 --> 02:12:51,890

survival food products recommend an

2921

02:12:56,380 --> 02:12:54,080

ideal storage environment including low

2922

02:12:58,600 --> 02:12:56,390

temps low moisture and low oxygen if

2923

02:12:59,950 --> 02:12:58,610

you're storing in a basement too humid

2924

02:13:02,290 --> 02:12:59,960

garages and attics

2925

02:13:04,420 --> 02:13:02,300

too hot but the waterproof double walled

2926

02:13:06,880 --> 02:13:04,430

high-density polyethylene patent-pending

2927

02:13:08,439 --> 02:13:06,890

eight pod is a unique roll away food

2928

02:13:10,990 --> 02:13:08,449

bunker that creates the perfect

2929

02:13:13,180 --> 02:13:11,000

conditions can be buried up to 30 feet

2930

02:13:16,020 --> 02:13:13,190

and can keep your survival food supply

2931

02:13:19,150 --> 02:13:16,030

safe secure dry and virtually

2932

02:13:21,370 --> 02:13:19,160

undetectable for 25 years or more get

2933

02:13:45,840 --> 02:13:21,380

full details on the eat pod at eat pod

2934

02:13:45,850 --> 02:13:50,760

806-853-9949

2935

02:13:54,960 --> 02:13:53,070

as possible and as sexy as possible I'm

2936

02:13:57,210 --> 02:13:54,970

listening then get with the ASAP program

2937

02:13:59,430 --> 02:13:57,220

it's real and it works

2938

02:14:01,950 --> 02:13:59,440

no smooth talk no slick advertising and

2939

02:14:02,910 --> 02:14:01,960

no exaggerated claims of success I've

2940

02:14:05,940 --> 02:14:02,920

got it no more

2941

02:14:08,280 --> 02:14:05,950

welcome to ASAP as slim as possible

2942

02:14:10,770 --> 02:14:08,290

whether you have 10 20 or 50 pounds to

2943

02:14:13,260 --> 02:14:10,780

lose ASAP is your weight loss answer

2944

02:14:15,210 --> 02:14:13,270

ASAP targets the abnormal fat reserves

2945

02:14:17,130 --> 02:14:15,220

and makes them available to be burned as

2946

02:14:19,740 --> 02:14:17,140

fuel and contains no caffeine or

2947

02:14:21,660 --> 02:14:19,750

hormones order ASAP at wholesale prices

2948

02:14:24,540 --> 02:14:21,670

or join the team to share the business

2949

02:14:26,580 --> 02:14:24,550

with others visit GC and team.com or

2950

02:14:30,000 --> 02:14:26,590

call eight seven seven eight seven eight

2951
02:14:31,950 --> 02:14:30,010
four two zero three GCM team comm or

2952
02:14:34,680 --> 02:14:31,960
call eight seven seven eight seven eight

2953
02:14:40,110 --> 02:14:34,690
four two zero three lose weight and look

2954
02:14:42,990 --> 02:14:40,120
great with ASAP as slim as possible hi

2955
02:14:45,540 --> 02:14:43,000
this is Don Ecker and you are tuned in

2956
02:14:47,910 --> 02:14:45,550
to the para cast let me tell you what

2957
02:14:51,450 --> 02:14:47,920
you're gonna hear stuff here that you

2958
02:14:53,570 --> 02:14:51,460
probably won't hear anywhere else hear

2959
02:14:56,820 --> 02:14:53,580
that George Noory

2960
02:14:59,250 --> 02:14:56,830
dr. Roger Leir continuing his details of

2961
02:15:01,110 --> 02:14:59,260
his investigation we had - a brief break

2962
02:15:03,150 --> 02:15:01,120
for business Gina and Chrissy are in the

2963
02:15:09,140 --> 02:15:03,160

para cast dr. Lear would you continue

2964

02:15:12,200 --> 02:15:09,150

your answer was replete with various

2965

02:15:15,330 --> 02:15:12,210

magnetic anomalies and as I said

2966

02:15:21,200 --> 02:15:15,340

fluorescence findings of four finger

2967

02:15:24,990 --> 02:15:21,210

handprints he his wife and left town one

2968

02:15:27,300 --> 02:15:25,000

weekend to go visit relatives and during

2969

02:15:31,080 --> 02:15:27,310

that time we talked him into removing

2970

02:15:35,670 --> 02:15:31,090

the piece of wall with man prints on it

2971

02:15:37,590 --> 02:15:35,680

and replacing it doing a repair he made

2972

02:15:39,510 --> 02:15:37,600

up some story to her that there was some

2973

02:15:42,420 --> 02:15:39,520

kind of leak or something that occurred

2974

02:15:43,750 --> 02:15:42,430

through the window but we still have

2975

02:15:47,140 --> 02:15:43,760

that and

2976

02:15:50,259 --> 02:15:47,150

well we've done a lot of things since we

2977

02:15:52,870 --> 02:15:50,269

started this we're now looking at cases

2978

02:15:56,049 --> 02:15:52,880

where there is fluorescence that turns

2979

02:15:58,390 --> 02:15:56,059

up people's houses or on their bodies

2980

02:16:01,209 --> 02:15:58,400

and we're trying to understand what it

2981

02:16:03,219 --> 02:16:01,219

is that makes this fluorescence there's

2982

02:16:06,000 --> 02:16:03,229

a lot of things and things in nature

2983

02:16:08,709 --> 02:16:06,010

that are natural that will produce

2984

02:16:10,600 --> 02:16:08,719

fluorescence such as cat urine will

2985

02:16:13,359 --> 02:16:10,610

fluoresce there's certain microwave

2986

02:16:14,680 --> 02:16:13,369

organisms in the ocean called and

2987

02:16:16,959 --> 02:16:14,690

there's solvents and there's cleaners

2988

02:16:20,680 --> 02:16:16,969

yes all those cleaners these organisms

2989

02:16:23,469 --> 02:16:20,690

called dinoflagellates that will emit

2990

02:16:28,239 --> 02:16:23,479

fluorescence with ultraviolet light but

2991

02:16:30,370 --> 02:16:28,249

the frequencies we use we can alter go

2992

02:16:32,379 --> 02:16:30,380

from one frequency to the next and you

2993

02:16:35,439 --> 02:16:32,389

know something like can't urine won't

2994

02:16:37,719 --> 02:16:35,449

show up under one frequency and so we

2995

02:16:40,209 --> 02:16:37,729

know what frequencies these common

2996

02:16:42,459 --> 02:16:40,219

ordinary things to show up under at

2997

02:16:47,589 --> 02:16:42,469

another case in which a woman came in

2998

02:16:50,889 --> 02:16:47,599

said she was taken aboard a craft and

2999

02:16:54,459 --> 02:16:50,899

the third trimester of pregnancy and the

3000

02:16:57,339 --> 02:16:54,469

child was taken and a year later she was

3001
02:16:59,620 --> 02:16:57,349
abducted again that brought back onto

3002
02:17:02,469 --> 02:16:59,630
the craft and a hand of this very

3003
02:17:07,030 --> 02:17:02,479
strange-looking baby which repulsed her

3004
02:17:09,700 --> 02:17:07,040
but she she when she was handed the baby

3005
02:17:12,009 --> 02:17:09,710
she created the cradle the baby in her

3006
02:17:15,849 --> 02:17:12,019
arm like a human baby and immediately

3007
02:17:19,900 --> 02:17:15,859
she felt this bond occur and it was a

3008
02:17:23,320 --> 02:17:19,910
very loving bond so she had come into

3009
02:17:26,979 --> 02:17:23,330
the office with this experience and we

3010
02:17:28,809 --> 02:17:26,989
did some tests on her again one was

3011
02:17:32,950 --> 02:17:28,819
fluorescence that she had fluorescence

3012
02:17:36,219 --> 02:17:32,960
in the palm of the left hand and where

3013
02:17:38,549 --> 02:17:36,229

she held the baby on the forearm of the

3014

02:17:41,229 --> 02:17:38,559

right hand and so we took several

3015

02:17:43,769 --> 02:17:41,239

solvents and we were able to wash it off

3016

02:17:46,330 --> 02:17:43,779

and we told her that was probably

3017

02:17:48,070 --> 02:17:46,340

contamination that she got maybe from

3018

02:17:50,259 --> 02:17:48,080

the steering wheel of her car or

3019

02:17:52,450 --> 02:17:50,269

someplace else and there she was just

3020

02:17:54,820 --> 02:17:52,460

getting ready to leave the office and I

3021

02:17:56,500 --> 02:17:54,830

don't know you get strange feelings at

3022

02:17:56,870 --> 02:17:56,510

times and I said just a minute before

3023

02:17:59,480 --> 02:17:56,880

you

3024

02:18:01,669 --> 02:17:59,490

leave this is about an hour so we've

3025

02:18:03,410 --> 02:18:01,679

gone by took her back in a room again

3026

02:18:07,040 --> 02:18:03,420

and we used the fluorescent light that

3027

02:18:09,230 --> 02:18:07,050

was all back so the stuff does not wash

3028

02:18:10,969 --> 02:18:09,240

off with ordinary solvents

3029

02:18:12,650 --> 02:18:10,979

it hasn't been analyzed at all have you

3030

02:18:15,139 --> 02:18:12,660

been able to figure out exactly what its

3031

02:18:17,810 --> 02:18:15,149

constituent no well we're working on

3032

02:18:20,900 --> 02:18:17,820

that now as we speak we're trying to

3033

02:18:22,730 --> 02:18:20,910

find out exactly what's in it we know

3034

02:18:26,600 --> 02:18:22,740

that that there's substances that are

3035

02:18:29,780 --> 02:18:26,610

not only fluorescence but and when you

3036

02:18:33,379 --> 02:18:29,790

look at the package of the implants

3037

02:18:37,190 --> 02:18:33,389

themselves one of them contained bubbles

3038

02:18:40,160 --> 02:18:37,200

which appeared to be oil and we analyzed

3039

02:18:44,060 --> 02:18:40,170

the oil will turned out to me oil lauric

3040

02:18:48,139 --> 02:18:44,070

acid and lauric acid is a natural immune

3041

02:18:49,910 --> 02:18:48,149

defense mechanism we can instill it into

3042

02:18:52,219 --> 02:18:49,920

the body and the body doesn't react to

3043

02:18:55,610 --> 02:18:52,229

it so but it's the only one that we've

3044

02:18:58,549 --> 02:18:55,620

found that so maybe they do use lauric

3045

02:19:01,160 --> 02:18:58,559

acid to cope these things with we just

3046

02:19:03,049 --> 02:19:01,170

we don't know don't know enough yet know

3047

02:19:05,089 --> 02:19:03,059

boric acid maybe they're afraid of small

3048

02:19:07,730 --> 02:19:05,099

pelicans that's or some bat not bark

3049

02:19:11,540 --> 02:19:07,740

this is Lori Lau lauric acid I've never

3050

02:19:16,070 --> 02:19:11,550

heard that yeah it's it's acid chemical

3051

02:19:19,730 --> 02:19:16,080

used in laboratories well we have a

3052

02:19:21,919 --> 02:19:19,740

whole bunch of questions from Riggi wah

3053

02:19:24,650 --> 02:19:21,929

who's been a poster at forum dr. Perik

3054

02:19:28,100 --> 02:19:24,660

asked calm and by the way he lobbied for

3055

02:19:29,839 --> 02:19:28,110

a long time please yes absolutely big

3056

02:19:33,709 --> 02:19:29,849

proponents and and he's very interested

3057

02:19:36,320 --> 02:19:33,719

in your involvement in the Turkish UFO

3058

02:19:38,509 --> 02:19:36,330

videos between the two thousand seven

3059

02:19:40,580 --> 02:19:38,519

and nine and they they've been

3060

02:19:42,290 --> 02:19:40,590

circulating around for a while and word

3061

02:19:45,110 --> 02:19:42,300

is that you were there when one of those

3062

02:19:46,910 --> 02:19:45,120

events was filmed do you want to

3063

02:19:49,550 --> 02:19:46,920

describe to us what happened there what

3064

02:19:51,350 --> 02:19:49,560

do you think of that Turkish wave in the

3065

02:19:53,510 --> 02:19:51,360

footage that's been produced by those

3066

02:19:55,550 --> 02:19:53,520

gentlemen on the the coastline there

3067

02:19:57,139 --> 02:19:55,560

what did you see when you were there you

3068

02:19:59,210 --> 02:19:57,149

actually were there when one of the

3069

02:20:03,560 --> 02:19:59,220

events was filmed well I was actually

3070

02:20:07,540 --> 02:20:03,570

there for two years but it was 2007 2008

3071

02:20:09,330 --> 02:20:07,550

2009 I was there at 8 9 but I actually

3072

02:20:12,300 --> 02:20:09,340

was

3073

02:20:14,670 --> 02:20:12,310

privileged enough to look through the

3074

02:20:17,940 --> 02:20:14,680

camera viewfinder and everything that

3075

02:20:19,740 --> 02:20:17,950

you saw original footage but the thing

3076

02:20:21,510 --> 02:20:19,750

is that many people have not seen the

3077

02:20:25,580 --> 02:20:21,520

original footage they've seen what was

3078

02:20:28,490 --> 02:20:25,590

on YouTube so they they have no idea of

3079

02:20:31,740 --> 02:20:28,500

what the original footage looks like

3080

02:20:34,250 --> 02:20:31,750

what we did was we went to a small town

3081

02:20:37,110 --> 02:20:34,260

on the European coast and as you know

3082

02:20:40,050 --> 02:20:37,120

turkey is really on two continents

3083

02:20:44,250 --> 02:20:40,060

that's done Europe and then the Orient

3084

02:20:49,200 --> 02:20:44,260

both so this was on the European coast

3085

02:20:52,080 --> 02:20:49,210

looking out over the over the sea and we

3086

02:20:54,240 --> 02:20:52,090

stayed up from 12:00 midnight to 4:00

3087

02:20:58,320 --> 02:20:54,250

o'clock in the morning morning filming

3088

02:21:01,340 --> 02:20:58,330

over the sea the fellow that owned the

3089

02:21:04,639 --> 02:21:01,350

camera equipment - his name is Yeltsin

3090

02:21:09,389 --> 02:21:04,649

had sort of a photographic knack for

3091

02:21:12,360 --> 02:21:09,399

feeling the presence of UFO so we had a

3092

02:21:15,389 --> 02:21:12,370

conference there prior to this and there

3093

02:21:23,969 --> 02:21:15,399

was about 3,000 people that were at the

3094

02:21:27,810 --> 02:21:23,979

conference then the year 2008 and 2009 I

3095

02:21:30,840 --> 02:21:27,820

saw so many UFOs that I really had no

3096

02:21:33,090 --> 02:21:30,850

desire to ever see one again I mean it's

3097

02:21:35,670 --> 02:21:33,100

like was like watching the traffic on

3098

02:21:39,480 --> 02:21:35,680

the freeway now every single news

3099

02:21:41,580 --> 02:21:39,490

station has their remote truck out at

3100

02:21:43,740 --> 02:21:41,590

the conference centre filming these

3101
02:21:47,460 --> 02:21:43,750
things all day long these were taillight

3102
02:21:49,860 --> 02:21:47,470
sightings so we decided to go out at

3103
02:21:54,420 --> 02:21:49,870
night I think it's called a sea of Mara

3104
02:21:58,580 --> 02:21:54,430
Mar so I'm not correct I have this up on

3105
02:22:02,580 --> 02:21:58,590
my website and we took it down because

3106
02:22:06,750 --> 02:22:02,590
the the footage that we had didn't show

3107
02:22:08,661 --> 02:22:06,760
what was supposed to be there but we're

3108
02:22:13,201 --> 02:22:08,671
putting it back up again and

3109
02:22:15,470 --> 02:22:13,211
it'll be this Sunday night it'll be on

3110
02:22:18,991 --> 02:22:15,480
another website I don't know whether I

3111
02:22:20,150 --> 02:22:19,001
have the right to say that tell where it

3112
02:22:23,881 --> 02:22:20,160
is or not

3113
02:22:27,741 --> 02:22:23,891

feel free yeah well it'll be on coast to

3114

02:22:31,381 --> 02:22:27,751

coast well you know will tolerate that

3115

02:22:33,480 --> 02:22:31,391

within a normal level of toleration or

3116

02:22:35,461 --> 02:22:33,490

tolerance if it's good footage yeah why

3117

02:22:39,781 --> 02:22:35,471

not sure yeah it's a copy of the

3118

02:22:41,551 --> 02:22:39,791

original footage and so as I said I just

3119

02:22:42,421 --> 02:22:41,561

looked through the viewfinder it contra

3120

02:22:45,751 --> 02:22:42,431

saw the whole thing

3121

02:22:48,680 --> 02:22:45,761

what let me describe the situation the

3122

02:22:51,541 --> 02:22:48,690

sea was calm that we surveyed it with

3123

02:22:55,110 --> 02:22:51,551

optical equipment binoculars telescopes

3124

02:22:58,531 --> 02:22:55,120

and so on to see how far out across the

3125

02:23:00,810 --> 02:22:58,541

sea we could see anything the water was

3126

02:23:03,930 --> 02:23:00,820

devoid of ships there were no oil rigs

3127

02:23:05,581 --> 02:23:03,940

there were no background not lights

3128

02:23:10,131 --> 02:23:05,591

there was nothing to reflect in the

3129

02:23:14,161 --> 02:23:10,141

water we also filmed at the time of the

3130

02:23:15,810 --> 02:23:14,171

sighting there was a dog that would

3131

02:23:18,451 --> 02:23:15,820

happened to be out in the beach that was

3132

02:23:20,581 --> 02:23:18,461

reacting quite violently looking out

3133

02:23:22,860 --> 02:23:20,591

over the water so undoubtedly the dog

3134

02:23:26,430 --> 02:23:22,870

could either see this thing or feel it

3135

02:23:30,091 --> 02:23:26,440

or whatever but there was a bright

3136

02:23:32,430 --> 02:23:30,101

full moon and that's the first thing

3137

02:23:34,411 --> 02:23:32,440

that we were able to see him sky and

3138

02:23:37,291 --> 02:23:34,421

underneath the moon was a little bright

3139

02:23:42,360 --> 02:23:37,301

dot could have been a star or planet or

3140

02:23:45,511 --> 02:23:42,370

anything else but we decided to love the

3141

02:23:48,331 --> 02:23:45,521

camera I had a 300 millimeter lens and

3142

02:23:51,871 --> 02:23:48,341

an electronic doubler that means that we

3143

02:23:54,270 --> 02:23:51,881

could go with the mechanical focusing

3144

02:23:57,631 --> 02:23:54,280

device of the lens and the electronics

3145

02:23:59,940 --> 02:23:57,641

to 600 millimeter magnification the

3146

02:24:04,890 --> 02:23:59,950

camera was not sticks but there was a

3147

02:24:06,841 --> 02:24:04,900

breeze blowing and so it it looks like

3148

02:24:09,930 --> 02:24:06,851

it's a little bit handheld but it's not

3149

02:24:12,211 --> 02:24:09,940

there was on a tripod we'll get into the

3150

02:24:14,730 --> 02:24:12,221

second part of this description as he's

3151
02:24:16,951 --> 02:24:14,740
describing the setup for these photos we

3152
02:24:19,860 --> 02:24:16,961
have dr. Roger Leir joining gene and

3153
02:24:27,341 --> 02:24:19,870
Chris in the para cast

3154
02:24:33,730 --> 02:24:30,551
the GC and radio network providing the

3155
02:24:38,291 --> 02:24:33,740
world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

3156
02:24:40,780 --> 02:24:38,301
and great talk radio starts here hey

3157
02:24:42,430 --> 02:24:40,790
neighbors meetings are an essential part

3158
02:24:44,650 --> 02:24:42,440
of any business you know making

3159
02:24:46,631 --> 02:24:44,660
presentations to clients collaborating

3160
02:24:49,301 --> 02:24:46,641
with your colleagues will make them as

3161
02:24:52,660 --> 02:24:49,311
simple as possible to run and organize

3162
02:24:54,970 --> 02:24:52,670
use go to meeting by Citrix the easiest

3163
02:24:56,830 --> 02:24:54,980

most reliable online meeting service

3164

02:24:59,470 --> 02:24:56,840

with go to meeting you can schedule an

3165

02:25:01,570 --> 02:24:59,480

online meeting incentives attendees can

3166

02:25:03,730 --> 02:25:01,580

join with just a click from anywhere

3167

02:25:05,620 --> 02:25:03,740

meeting materials are viewed on

3168

02:25:08,080 --> 02:25:05,630

everyone's screen making the

3169

02:25:10,270 --> 02:25:08,090

collaboration seamless goto meeting is

3170

02:25:12,430 --> 02:25:10,280

so easy to use for you and everyone

3171

02:25:15,160 --> 02:25:12,440

joining your meeting plus with go-to

3172

02:25:17,620 --> 02:25:15,170

meeting hold as many meetings as you can

3173

02:25:19,990 --> 02:25:17,630

for one flat rate you have phone

3174

02:25:22,480 --> 02:25:20,000

conferencing and voice over IP are

3175

02:25:25,270 --> 02:25:22,490

included you know my listeners can try

3176

02:25:27,910 --> 02:25:25,280

goto meeting free for 30 days a month of

3177

02:25:30,370 --> 02:25:27,920

unlimited online meetings free visit

3178

02:25:32,850 --> 02:25:30,380

goto meeting.com click on the try it

3179

02:25:36,551 --> 02:25:32,860

free button and enter the promo code

3180

02:25:39,090 --> 02:25:36,561

podcast VES goto meeting.com promo code

3181

02:25:42,130 --> 02:25:39,100

podcast

3182

02:25:44,019 --> 02:25:42,140

ceramic body armor is rated to stop six

3183

02:25:46,059 --> 02:25:44,029

hits but what about the seventh

3184

02:25:47,889 --> 02:25:46,069

unlike ceramic or Kevlar infidel body

3185

02:25:49,870 --> 02:25:47,899

armor is proven to take hit after hit

3186

02:25:51,490 --> 02:25:49,880

and it just won't quit

3187

02:25:53,559 --> 02:25:51,500

reasonably priced and designed for the

3188

02:25:55,450 --> 02:25:53,569

smart civilian prepper infidel stops

3189

02:25:57,399 --> 02:25:55,460

hundreds of hits from small-arms to

3190

02:25:59,920 --> 02:25:57,409

high-powered rifles that means safety

3191

02:26:04,000 --> 02:25:59,930

and peace of mind buy yours at infidel

3192

02:26:07,179 --> 02:26:04,010

body armour comm spelled INF I de L body

3193

02:26:09,010 --> 02:26:07,189

armor comm infidel body armor just won't

3194

02:26:11,019 --> 02:26:09,020

quit we the people grow cotton wheat

3195

02:26:12,670 --> 02:26:11,029

fabric engraving can bed strips and

3196

02:26:14,439 --> 02:26:12,680

fibers to protect from counterfeit and

3197

02:26:15,399 --> 02:26:14,449

carding to a private bank having a led

3198

02:26:17,139 --> 02:26:15,409

back at interest

3199

02:26:18,969 --> 02:26:17,149

forcing taxes to service debt this

3200

02:26:20,439 --> 02:26:18,979

capitalism was Jefferson correct when

3201

02:26:22,090 --> 02:26:20,449

stating a central bank issuing the

3202

02:26:23,200 --> 02:26:22,100

public currency is a greater menace to

3203

02:26:24,939 --> 02:26:23,210

the liberties of the people than a

3204

02:26:26,380 --> 02:26:24,949

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

3205

02:26:28,210 --> 02:26:26,390

placing a free silver dollar in a book

3206

02:26:31,719 --> 02:26:28,220

that explains our monetary system call

3207

02:26:34,929 --> 02:26:31,729

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

3208

02:26:39,130 --> 02:26:34,939

to understand the system call 866 to 237

3209

02:26:41,570 --> 02:26:39,140

that's 800 686 to 237

3210

02:26:43,430 --> 02:26:41,580

what do you do when your propane runs

3211

02:26:45,261 --> 02:26:43,440

out and you don't have a large amount of

3212

02:26:47,360 --> 02:26:45,271

wood for cooking that's when you need a

3213

02:26:49,640 --> 02:26:47,370

Grover rocket stove from stock storage

3214

02:26:51,500 --> 02:26:49,650

calm the Grover rocket stove starts

3215

02:26:54,320 --> 02:26:51,510

easily with any combustibile material

3216

02:26:56,511 --> 02:26:54,330

like junk mail small twigs leaves weeds

3217

02:26:58,130 --> 02:26:56,521

or dry sagebrush then just add a small

3218

02:26:59,840 --> 02:26:58,140

amount of kindling wood and you'll be

3219

02:27:01,580 --> 02:26:59,850

cooking entire meals in minutes

3220

02:27:03,830 --> 02:27:01,590

Grover rocket stoves are made right here

3221

02:27:04,280 --> 02:27:03,840

in the USA and are built to last a

3222

02:27:06,530 --> 02:27:04,290

lifetime

3223

02:27:08,180 --> 02:27:06,540

using heavy-duty thick-gauge steel and

3224

02:27:10,610 --> 02:27:08,190

are painted with high temp Ain to

3225

02:27:12,680 --> 02:27:10,620

withstand heat go to stock storage comm

3226

02:27:14,900 --> 02:27:12,690

and see three great Grover rocket stoves

3227

02:27:16,990 --> 02:27:14,910

stainless steel heavy duty or our

3228

02:27:19,730 --> 02:27:17,000

original Grover rocket stove for only

3229

02:27:21,980 --> 02:27:19,740

\$135 and get free shipping to the lower

3230

02:27:25,011 --> 02:27:21,990

48 for phone orders call eight oh one

3231

02:27:27,380 --> 02:27:25,021

three six one six nine eight four or go

3232

02:27:30,170 --> 02:27:27,390

to stock storage comm that's eight oh

3233

02:27:33,200 --> 02:27:30,180

one three six one six nine eight four or

3234

02:27:35,030 --> 02:27:33,210

stock storage com the original Grover

3235

02:27:37,580 --> 02:27:35,040

rocket stove minimal would use cooking

3236

02:27:39,920 --> 02:27:37,590

stoves available exclusively from stock

3237

02:27:41,690 --> 02:27:39,930

storage calm gardeners here comes

3238

02:27:43,850 --> 02:27:41,700

another growing season but don't use

3239

02:27:45,680 --> 02:27:43,860

last year's soil maximize yields in your

3240

02:27:48,230 --> 02:27:45,690

survival garden with em1 from terre

3241

02:27:49,790 --> 02:27:48,240

gamax em1 is an organic soil conditioner

3242

02:27:51,080 --> 02:27:49,800

fertilizer amendment and compost

3243

02:27:52,511 --> 02:27:51,090

accelerant that provides a broad

3244

02:27:54,980 --> 02:27:52,521

spectrum of beneficial microorganisms

3245

02:27:57,530 --> 02:27:54,990

enzymes trace minerals vitamins and

3246

02:27:59,660 --> 02:27:57,540

various organic acids em1 helps regulate

3247

02:28:01,160 --> 02:27:59,670

the soils pH level entered soil microbes

3248

02:28:02,810 --> 02:28:01,170

improving moisture retention and drought

3249

02:28:05,390 --> 02:28:02,820

tolerance remember last year's dry

3250

02:28:07,400 --> 02:28:05,400

conditions e-m1 from Taric annex is safe

3251
02:28:09,320 --> 02:28:07,410
chemical free and certified for use on

3252
02:28:11,630 --> 02:28:09,330
all organic farms it improves plant

3253
02:28:13,730 --> 02:28:11,640
quality size color flavor and gives up

3254
02:28:15,440 --> 02:28:13,740
to 20% more nutrient value in fruits and

3255
02:28:18,020 --> 02:28:15,450
vegetables and greatly increases shelf

3256
02:28:19,850 --> 02:28:18,030
life and em1 is so simple to use just

3257
02:28:21,590 --> 02:28:19,860
mix with water and apply this year to

3258
02:28:24,350 --> 02:28:21,600
prepare your crisis garden for maximum

3259
02:28:28,700 --> 02:28:24,360
yields with em1 from tarragon XCOM order

3260
02:28:33,170 --> 02:28:28,710
now at ter a gan IX comm or call

3261
02:28:35,690 --> 02:28:33,180
toll-free 866 3 6 9 3 6 7 8 eight six

3262
02:28:42,399 --> 02:28:35,700
six three six nine three six seven eight

3263
02:28:48,590 --> 02:28:45,380

this is Jacques Vallee are you listening

3264

02:28:56,059 --> 02:28:48,600

to the podcast the gold standard of

3265

02:28:58,609 --> 02:28:56,069

paranormal radio one more segment left

3266

02:29:01,099 --> 02:28:58,619

with dr. Roger Leir with gene and Chris

3267

02:29:04,429 --> 02:29:01,109

and the parent cast and dr. Lear was

3268

02:29:06,069 --> 02:29:04,439

setting up a response to a question with

3269

02:29:09,619 --> 02:29:06,079

some more information would you go on

3270

02:29:12,889 --> 02:29:09,629

okay so we were talking about the camera

3271

02:29:15,949 --> 02:29:12,899

and lenses and but we first thing we

3272

02:29:18,170 --> 02:29:15,959

focused on was the mood and then we

3273

02:29:20,269 --> 02:29:18,180

dropped the camera down slightly to look

3274

02:29:23,599 --> 02:29:20,279

at this what we thought was a planet or

3275

02:29:27,800 --> 02:29:23,609

star and it seemed at that point to be

3276

02:29:29,500 --> 02:29:27,810

much brighter than anything that we had

3277

02:29:32,210 --> 02:29:29,510

seen previously

3278

02:29:34,369 --> 02:29:32,220

certainly brighter and intensity than

3279

02:29:39,019 --> 02:29:34,379

the moonlight was so that's when we

3280

02:29:41,719 --> 02:29:39,029

started the push or zoom on the object

3281

02:29:45,649 --> 02:29:41,729

and we got about 300 millimeters and we

3282

02:29:47,840 --> 02:29:45,659

could see that it was a craft which we

3283

02:29:51,290 --> 02:29:47,850

can only see the front end of and then

3284

02:29:54,290 --> 02:29:51,300

when we pushed fully on the craft full

3285

02:29:56,359 --> 02:29:54,300

zoom we can see that the side we were

3286

02:30:00,800 --> 02:29:56,369

looking at look like a side of a

3287

02:30:02,719 --> 02:30:00,810

boomerang and then we just kept you know

3288

02:30:07,399 --> 02:30:02,729

kept the camera focused on that

3289

02:30:11,000 --> 02:30:07,409

particular craft and slowly it began to

3290

02:30:14,210 --> 02:30:11,010

turn and as it turned we could see that

3291

02:30:17,449 --> 02:30:14,220

the craft itself was being lighted by

3292

02:30:20,000 --> 02:30:17,459

the full moon but that there was light

3293

02:30:22,519 --> 02:30:20,010

coming from three portions of the craft

3294

02:30:27,920 --> 02:30:22,529

in the front one in the middle on one on

3295

02:30:29,359 --> 02:30:27,930

each side and we looked very closely and

3296

02:30:36,319 --> 02:30:29,369

we could see that there was movement

3297

02:30:41,540 --> 02:30:36,329

there and again we used the full zoom of

3298

02:30:44,750 --> 02:30:41,550

the camera at that point and we saw what

3299

02:30:46,939 --> 02:30:44,760

appeared to be grey aliens standing

3300

02:30:51,500 --> 02:30:46,949

there whatever they were doing operated

3301
02:30:53,770 --> 02:30:51,510
controls and so on so we just kept

3302
02:30:58,511 --> 02:30:53,780
filming it until

3303
02:31:00,940 --> 02:30:58,521
finally it just receded and disappeared

3304
02:31:04,120 --> 02:31:00,950
oh yeah you know we didn't see it fly

3305
02:31:07,150 --> 02:31:04,130
away or you know we didn't see it go up

3306
02:31:09,610 --> 02:31:07,160
or down it just faded out disappeared

3307
02:31:16,570 --> 02:31:09,620
how many Gries above the horizon was it

3308
02:31:18,400 --> 02:31:16,580
I say maybe 70 degrees okay so up in the

3309
02:31:22,030 --> 02:31:18,410
air some of the debunkers have said that

3310
02:31:24,881 --> 02:31:22,040
it's nothing more than a distant ocean

3311
02:31:27,251 --> 02:31:24,891
liner or passenger ship approaching I

3312
02:31:30,341 --> 02:31:27,261
know from you know over the horizon so

3313
02:31:33,810 --> 02:31:30,351

that that you can't you can't yeah we we

3314

02:31:36,761 --> 02:31:33,820

set the VAE we set the video into a

3315

02:31:39,700 --> 02:31:36,771

University in Istanbul was connected

3316

02:31:41,950 --> 02:31:39,710

with the government then they went over

3317

02:31:44,140 --> 02:31:41,960

what their analyzed it was it was major

3318

02:31:46,540 --> 02:31:44,150

news they don't hide anything in Turkey

3319

02:31:49,091 --> 02:31:46,550

like it's not elsewhere such as the

3320

02:31:51,461 --> 02:31:49,101

United States and they verify that this

3321

02:31:54,820 --> 02:31:51,471

was an actual craft which they deemed a

3322

02:31:57,190 --> 02:31:54,830

non terrestrial craft then once we got

3323

02:31:59,740 --> 02:31:57,200

their report then hocked on like without

3324

02:32:03,040 --> 02:31:59,750

there's a head of a serious organization

3325

02:32:06,160 --> 02:32:03,050

for Turkey did a number of television

3326

02:32:09,251 --> 02:32:06,170

news programs and amongst these programs

3327

02:32:11,530 --> 02:32:09,261

were democracy and skeptics and all

3328

02:32:15,310 --> 02:32:11,540

sorts of people and we've been brought

3329

02:32:17,230 --> 02:32:15,320

out the analysis that was done and there

3330

02:32:20,020 --> 02:32:17,240

was nothing much they could say about it

3331

02:32:22,680 --> 02:32:20,030

then about two months after that the

3332

02:32:26,520 --> 02:32:22,690

footage was sent to analysts in Chile

3333

02:32:29,350 --> 02:32:26,530

who volunteered to do it with an

3334

02:32:31,390 --> 02:32:29,360

organization he was with a very high

3335

02:32:34,150 --> 02:32:31,400

credentialed organization and what he

3336

02:32:39,570 --> 02:32:34,160

did was he used gene what's called a

3337

02:32:42,520 --> 02:32:39,580

frame splitter the the frames go by

3338

02:32:46,301 --> 02:32:42,530

television camera 30 frames per second

3339

02:32:49,301 --> 02:32:46,311

but each frame has split into two

3340

02:32:52,810 --> 02:32:49,311

sections called fields so if you have a

3341

02:32:56,440 --> 02:32:52,820

30 frames you have 60 fields so if you

3342

02:32:58,421 --> 02:32:56,450

have a device that will isolate fields

3343

02:32:59,860 --> 02:32:58,431

you can look instead of absurdity

3344

02:33:02,830 --> 02:32:59,870

pictures you're gonna look at 60

3345

02:33:03,820 --> 02:33:02,840

pictures in there you get more detail so

3346

02:33:07,360 --> 02:33:03,830

he actually did

3347

02:33:10,090 --> 02:33:07,370

analysis of not only the craft but the

3348

02:33:15,610 --> 02:33:10,100

beings and then he did the measurements

3349

02:33:18,210 --> 02:33:15,620

of how high this was above the water

3350

02:33:21,761 --> 02:33:18,220

the angle from the beach

3351

02:33:25,330 --> 02:33:21,771

triangulation effects what the beings

3352

02:33:27,040 --> 02:33:25,340

were doing during the time that we were

3353

02:33:30,160 --> 02:33:27,050

filling away and then there was more

3354

02:33:31,690 --> 02:33:30,170

than graze that were there he described

3355

02:33:34,930 --> 02:33:31,700

them in great detail well that

3356

02:33:39,520 --> 02:33:34,940

information also will be up on my

3357

02:33:44,410 --> 02:33:39,530

website soon so incidentally my website

3358

02:33:48,130 --> 02:33:44,420

is alien Calpol dot-com alien scalpel

3359

02:33:49,511 --> 02:33:48,140

dot-com well I think a lot of our

3360

02:33:51,130 --> 02:33:49,521

listeners are going to be intrigued

3361

02:33:54,100 --> 02:33:51,140

enough to go take a look at that I've

3362

02:33:58,060 --> 02:33:54,110

seen the highly compressed versions on

3363

02:34:01,511 --> 02:33:58,070

YouTube which I understand your being in

3364

02:34:03,970 --> 02:34:01,521

video that a lot of detail is is lost

3365

02:34:07,210 --> 02:34:03,980

I'd be really interested to see high res

3366

02:34:08,350 --> 02:34:07,220

a high res version of some of the

3367

02:34:11,011 --> 02:34:08,360

footage it's come from there because

3368

02:34:14,380 --> 02:34:11,021

quite frankly you know hearing from you

3369

02:34:16,630 --> 02:34:14,390

as being on site gives in my mind gives

3370

02:34:19,630 --> 02:34:16,640

this whole scenario they're in the sea

3371

02:34:22,090 --> 02:34:19,640

of marmara a lot more credibility again

3372

02:34:24,370 --> 02:34:22,100

it's very difficult to determine from a

3373

02:34:26,230 --> 02:34:24,380

the other side of the planet the

3374

02:34:28,330 --> 02:34:26,240

veracity of the people that are involved

3375

02:34:30,940 --> 02:34:28,340

but to have someone of your stature

3376

02:34:33,160 --> 02:34:30,950

going over there dr. Leir and Encinas

3377

02:34:37,870 --> 02:34:33,170

with your own eyes that that goes a long

3378

02:34:40,060 --> 02:34:37,880

way from for me yeah strange sake set of

3379

02:34:43,051 --> 02:34:40,070

sick synchronicities that you know i

3380

02:34:45,790 --> 02:34:43,061

don't mind staying up late but you know

3381

02:34:48,340 --> 02:34:45,800

unless i'm engaged in some very

3382

02:34:50,860 --> 02:34:48,350

important activity i usually go to bed

3383

02:34:53,500 --> 02:34:50,870

around 11:30 12:00 o'clock i don't stay

3384

02:34:56,620 --> 02:34:53,510

up from 12 till 4 o'clock in the morning

3385

02:34:59,530 --> 02:34:56,630

and for me even to consents to do that i

3386

02:35:00,040 --> 02:34:59,540

don't know i don't know why i did it the

3387

02:35:02,290 --> 02:35:00,050

truth

3388

02:35:05,920 --> 02:35:02,300

but there was a number of us there a

3389

02:35:09,280 --> 02:35:05,930

high memo song was there also and he had

3390

02:35:13,690 --> 02:35:09,290

his camera crew but the main camera had

3391

02:35:16,390 --> 02:35:13,700

the the push ability to well the six

3392

02:35:17,479 --> 02:35:16,400

millimeter large lens yeah that's a

3393

02:35:19,550 --> 02:35:17,489

large land so

3394

02:35:22,309 --> 02:35:19,560

as I said when you see a little movement

3395

02:35:24,439 --> 02:35:22,319

of the camera it's only because there

3396

02:35:26,779 --> 02:35:24,449

was a wind blowing and it was even hard

3397

02:35:31,399 --> 02:35:26,789

to keep the camera steady on set of

3398

02:35:35,449 --> 02:35:31,409

sticks but to see this thing I mean to

3399

02:35:38,439 --> 02:35:35,459

me was pretty convincing representation

3400

02:35:41,989 --> 02:35:38,449

of you know these were not Rorschach's

3401

02:35:43,880 --> 02:35:41,999

these were you know black eyed beings as

3402

02:35:44,960 --> 02:35:43,890

you can see it's clearer as you would if

3403

02:35:47,929 --> 02:35:44,970

you were looking at your neighbors

3404

02:35:52,010 --> 02:35:47,939

window well and good don't ask me about

3405

02:35:55,609 --> 02:35:52,020

looking into my neighbor's window I know

3406

02:35:57,139 --> 02:35:55,619

you live in the country well actually we

3407

02:35:59,149 --> 02:35:57,149

don't live in the country we do have

3408

02:36:00,260 --> 02:35:59,159

neighbors and they're nice people so I

3409

02:36:03,439 --> 02:36:00,270

wouldn't want to look in their windows

3410

02:36:05,539 --> 02:36:03,449

yes their dogs are loud yeah well you

3411

02:36:09,109 --> 02:36:05,549

actually have neighbors with dogs on

3412

02:36:12,619 --> 02:36:09,119

both sides of us one has six dogs one

3413

02:36:15,739 --> 02:36:12,629

has five dogs but six more puppies oh my

3414

02:36:18,649 --> 02:36:15,749

gosh and these are all st. Bernards well

3415

02:36:20,960 --> 02:36:18,659

I think they're pit bulls oh okay well

3416

02:36:22,460 --> 02:36:20,970

then you're safe well they must like you

3417

02:36:24,170 --> 02:36:22,470

dr. Leir because they haven't barked

3418

02:36:26,300 --> 02:36:24,180

once this whole segment which I think

3419

02:36:28,279 --> 02:36:26,310

may be a record correct me if I'm wrong

3420

02:36:31,369 --> 02:36:28,289

Jean well yeah you know what it is is

3421

02:36:34,639 --> 02:36:31,379

the dogs are learning to cope with our

3422

02:36:37,489 --> 02:36:34,649

dog we have one dog our dog is teddy

3423

02:36:40,489 --> 02:36:37,499

bear and kind of a little sweetheart of

3424

02:36:42,859 --> 02:36:40,499

a dog a B Shawn and because he has such

3425

02:36:46,399 --> 02:36:42,869

a pleasant cheery personality

3426

02:36:48,920 --> 02:36:46,409

they're afraid well I know I know that

3427

02:36:51,559 --> 02:36:48,930

this might be not too interesting to oil

3428

02:36:57,469 --> 02:36:51,569

listeners but I also I have four dogs

3429

02:37:01,729 --> 02:36:57,479

we have two small doxies we have an

3430

02:37:05,630 --> 02:37:01,739

intermediate sized mixed breed and a

3431

02:37:08,689 --> 02:37:05,640

full-blood female German Shepherd whose

3432

02:37:12,760 --> 02:37:08,699

life is in totally it not entangled in

3433

02:37:14,960 --> 02:37:12,770

UFOs it's in what's called a ball so

3434

02:37:16,999 --> 02:37:14,970

anything in her life that doesn't have

3435

02:37:18,860 --> 02:37:17,009

anything to do with the ball is

3436

02:37:20,690 --> 02:37:18,870

superfluous

3437

02:37:22,610 --> 02:37:20,700

well our dog likes his little

3438

02:37:24,501 --> 02:37:22,620

tennis-ball things that are made for

3439

02:37:26,661 --> 02:37:24,511

dogs and when you bite on them they

3440

02:37:29,060 --> 02:37:26,671

start squeaking you know this is the

3441

02:37:32,360 --> 02:37:29,070

para cast and now unfortunately this

3442

02:37:36,320 --> 02:37:32,370

week the show has gone to the dogs

3443

02:37:37,761 --> 02:37:36,330

such a bad joke dr. Roger Leir please

3444

02:37:39,650 --> 02:37:37,771

tell our listeners where they can find

3445

02:37:44,661 --> 02:37:39,660

more of the things that you do well

3446

02:37:51,281 --> 02:37:44,671

again my website is alien Alim scalpel

3447

02:37:54,291 --> 02:37:51,291

SC a Paulie I.com alien scalpel comm

3448

02:38:00,261 --> 02:37:54,301

they want to contact me they can contact

3449

02:38:04,400 --> 02:38:00,271

me on leer le IR private priv 80 like a

3450

02:38:06,230 --> 02:38:04,410

private in the Army at aol.com and with

3451

02:38:07,461 --> 02:38:06,240

AOL you never know if it's private I

3452

02:38:10,100 --> 02:38:07,471

don't want to say that Chris O'Brien

3453

02:38:12,110 --> 02:38:10,110

where do we find more of your stuff well

3454

02:38:14,631 --> 02:38:12,120

we live on a strange planet as we found

3455

02:38:17,121 --> 02:38:14,641

out today from dr. Leir and it's our

3456

02:38:19,671 --> 02:38:17,131

strange planet calm let me tell you

3457

02:38:22,011 --> 02:38:19,681

listeners we have questions in our

3458

02:38:23,810 --> 02:38:22,021

forums knock earlier knows about it we

3459

02:38:25,220 --> 02:38:23,820

didn't have a chance to cover today and

3460

02:38:28,100 --> 02:38:25,230

we'll have him back in the near future

3461

02:38:30,291 --> 02:38:28,110

to get to those you can find us on

3462

02:38:33,860 --> 02:38:30,301

Twitter where we are known as the para

3463

02:38:35,390 --> 02:38:33,870

cast we are the power cast on Twitter we

3464

02:38:37,190 --> 02:38:35,400

also have a power cast section on

3465

02:38:39,171 --> 02:38:37,200

Facebook two of them and one day I'll

3466

02:38:41,871 --> 02:38:39,181

figure out how to make them into just

3467

02:38:44,211 --> 02:38:41,881

one dr. Roger Leir thanks for joining us

3468

02:38:46,520 --> 02:38:44,221

this week on the power cast Thank You

3469

02:38:48,690 --> 02:38:46,530

Gina Chris I hope to be with you again

3470

02:38:55,200 --> 02:38:48,700

soon

3471

02:38:58,719 --> 02:38:55,210

[Music]

3472

02:39:01,630 --> 02:38:58,729

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3473

02:39:04,620 --> 02:39:01,640

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3474

02:39:08,559 --> 02:39:04,630

presentation of making the impossible